.901
sta
2
6706

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02250 8912

C
a

C

Stewart's Genealogical and Historical Miscellany

No. 2

1918

Index By

Mrs. Jeanne M. Hammell

Reprinted 1971

FRANK H. STEWART

President of the Gloucester County Historical Society
Woodbury, N. J.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/stewartsgenealog02stew

1606706

THIS is Pamphlet No. Two of my Southern New Jersey Genealogical and Historical Miscellany. It is limited to one hundred copies. The events of yesterday become the history of tomorrow.

If you know of any New Jersey manuscript data worthy of preservation that is now neglected kindly write about it to

FRANK H. STEWART.

INDEX

PAGES

A Board Bill of Lieutenant Somers 64
A Gold Mine in Gloucester County 72
Benjamin Franklin Criticizes Sam'l Mickle, of Philadelphia 64
Burlington County, N. J., Births, 1753-1773 ..... 5 to 30
Captain William Jonas Keen's Letter ..... 62 to 63
Custom House, Somers Point 33
Duty on Sugar and Coffee 55
Frederick Steelman's Account Books, 1772 ..... 48 to 49
Friends' Meeting House, Somers Point 33
Genealogical Records—Mickle, Steward, Loveland, Endicott, Proud, Morgan, Morse, Rose, Adams, Conkling, Kirby, Cooper, Lippincott, Wood, Scull, Doughty, Ireland, Child, Griscom, and other families.. 64 to 71
George Morgan 46
Gloucester and Cape May Counties Accounts ..... 43 to 63
Jeremey the Indian 44, 45
John Ladd's Account Books, 1720-1770 ..... 43 to 48
Lieutenant Richard Somers' Farewell Letter ..... 63 to 64
Names of Boats 57, 58
Names of Customers ..... 43 to 63
Prices 44, 45, 47, 51, 56, 57
Recollections of an Octogenarian ..... 31 to 35
Reuben Willets' Journal ..... 35 to 43
Revolutionary War Incidents 36, 38, 39, 40, 48, 49
Richard and Constant Somers' Account Books, 1787-1799 ..... 49 to 62
Somers Point and Vicinity, Recollections ..... 31 to 35
Stage Route to Philadelphia from Somers Point 32
The Town of Turkey Hoe 50
The Willets, Stillwell and Griffing Families ..... 36 to 38
The Winner Family ..... 34 to 35
War With Tripoli 54
Woodbury Market ..... 71 to 72

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

BURLINGTON COUNTY BIRTHS

1753-1773

From a book kept by a Doctor who had a large practice in Burlington County, N. J., I copy the following. There were twenty-three sets of twins and one of triplets. The fee charged is set opposite each entry and varied considerably and probably depended on the wealth of the parents. It ranged from a few shillings to five pounds. In cases of twins it was his practice to charge no fee. There is nothing to indicate the name of the doctor except two undecipherable initials which may be J. R., J. B., I. R., or I. B. Again I met with surprises when I not only found my ancestors, Joseph Steward, Sr., and his son, Joseph, Jr., and his wife, Ann, and her parents, Nathaniel and Ruth Robins, but also Richard and Elizabeth Kirby, ancestors of my own wife. The doctor must have been prominent and well known and it is quite possible that someone will be able to identify him from the initials which not only appear on the tattered cover but also on a leaf of the book. In a few instances I may have made a mistake in interpreting the spelling, but almost without exception I have indicated doubt with a question mark (?).

I presume that the doctor lived in the town of Burlington.

It is amusing to note that on April 1, 1754, the birth date of a child, the doctor wrote "April fool."

1753

Joseph and Anne Reckless, Jr., son, October 29th.

George Hopkins, daughter.

Samuel Still, son.

Richard Kirby, son.

William Marlin, son.

Calap Carmom, son.

Jonathan Scattergood, son.

Thomas Hay, daughter.

Benjamin Forster, daughter.

William Lawry, son.

Moses Ivins, son.

Joseph Harris, son.

Joseph Woodward, Jr., daughter.

Joseph Stuard, daughter.

Neal Curry, son.

Benjamin Inglass, daughter.

Ruth Cook Black, son.

John Ware, son.

John Weldon, daughter.

Samuel Hartgrous, daughter.

Deliverone Taylor, daughter.

Thomas Hains, Jr., daughter.

Mary Davis, daughter.*

George Rockhill, son.

Mary Pena, daughter.*

William Wood, daughter.

(No dates mentioned between October 29th and February 17th.)

1754

Jonathan Quicksell and wife Ann, daughter, February 17th.

Solomon and ——— Rockhill, daughter, February 23d.

Israel Butler, daughter, February 23d.

Jane Allen, daughter*, March 17th.

Thomas Clevenger, son, March 25th.

Amer Jackson and wife Mary, daughter, March 26th.

John Hamel and wife Mercy, daughter, March 29th.

Hendrick Bratty and wife Rebecca, a son born, April fool.

Isaiah Fouk and wife Mary, daughter April 4th.

Joseph Holts and wife, son*, April 10th.

John Thorn and wife Dodame, son, April 13th.

Press Vanlar and wife Judea, son, April 16th.

Thomas Whitton and wife Lydia, daughter, April 14th.

Samuel Allen and wife Mary, son, April 24th.

Thomas Middleton and wife Patience, son, April 27.

Amos Rockhill and wife Lucy, son, April 28th.

Gideon Pettit and wife Mary, son, April 30th.

Francis King and wife Mary, son, May 17th.

William and Rebecca Albison, son, May 19th.

Henry and Hannah Frees, daughter, May 23d.

John Ansley and wife Elizabeth, daughter, May 24th.

Dutch John and wife Barbara, son, May 26th.

James Holoway and wife Rebecca, son, May 31st.

Mathias and Lucy Vanhorn, daughter, June 5th.

John and Hannah Colling, son, June 6th.

John and Katy Waker, daughter, June 10th.

Nathaniel and Ruth Robins, daughter, June 12th.

William and Hannah Vos, son, June 21st.

Diah and Miriam Thorn, son, June 23d.

Edward and Elizabeth Rukell, daughter, June 26th.

Francis and Naomi Hall, son, July 1st.

Joseph and Elizabeth Arney, son, July 3d.

John and Mary Huggans, daughter, July 5th.

Henry and Sarah Clark, daughter, July 7th.

Mary, at Edward Wheateraft's,* July 22d.

Thomas Woodward's negro, Kate, daughter, July 23d.

William Tompson and Martha, his wife, son, July 21st.

Abraham and Elizabeth Tilton, daughter, July 28th.

Solomon and Elizabeth Ivins, child, July 24th.

Robert and Hannah Ashton, child, July 25th.

William and Jane Stiles, daughter, July 25th.

Samuel Thorne, daughter, August 15th.

Dutch Honickle and wife Sarah, daughter, September 17th.

——— Mason and Mary, his wife, daughter, September 17th.

Ebenezer Doughty, daughter, September 9th.

John Imlay and wife Elizabeth, daughter, September 29th.

Calep and Hannah Shreve, son, October 13th.

Samuel and Mima Ivins, son, October 15th.

John and Amy Gardiner, daughter, October 15th.

William and Hannah Wood, daughter, October 17th.

David and Sarah Wright, daughter, October 25th.

John and Elizabeth Emley, son, October 26th.

Joseph and Judea Nawercross, son, October 31st.

Francis Borden and wife Lydia, daughter, November 7th.

John and Sarah Taylor, son, November 8th.

Bruse and Caty, daughter, November 9th.

Clem Taylor, daughter*, November 11th.

David and Mary Silvers, daughter, November 29th.

Manus and Penellope King, son, December 2d.

John and Peggy Holloway, son, December 5th.

James and Else Fegins, son, December 9th.

Phineas and Mary Bunting, son, December 10th.

Hancock and Sal, daughter, December 15th.

Joseph Lawrence and wife, daughter, December 29th.

1755

George Middleton and wife Hannah, daughter, January 5th.

Thomas and Liza Bevis, son, January 25th.

Andrew and Mary McGilliard, son, January 27th.

John Nowles and wife, daughter, January 28th.

Joshua and Susannah Williams, son, January 31st.

Joseph and Elizabeth Warren, son, February 1st.

Michael and Ann Rogers, son, February 9th.

Jonathan and Leah Kirby, daughter, February 10th.

Benjamin Taylor and Anna, his wife, son, February 12th.

Samuel Hill (or Still) and Rachel, his wife, daughter, February 15th.

William Steward and wife Rebecca, daughter, February 15th.

——— Brooks, at Allentown, son, February 16th.

Roger and Liza Reed, daughter, February 26th.

Robert Chambers and Elizabeth, son, March 8th.

Gisbord Hendrickson, Dutch girl, son, March 16th.

John and Christian White, daughter, March 13th.

Aron and Sarah Watson, daughter, March 22d.

Thomas and Eliza Ford, daughter, March 25th.

William and Sarah Bunting, son, March 28th.

Dutch people at Sam Taylor's, son, March 29th.

Israel and Faith Butler, daughter, April 10th.

Samuel and Tomazan Shoards, daughter, April 12th.

John and Sarah Venus, daughter, April 13th.

——— Reckless, Jr., and wife Anne, son, April ——.

Joseph Cortis and wife Anne, son, May 15th.

Caleb Shrieve and wife, son, May 24th.

Joseph Hankins and Merier, his wife, son, May 26th.

James White and Marcey, his wife, daughter, May 26th.

Joseph Kirbey and Mary, his wife, son, May 28th.

William Stevenson and Mary, his wife, daughter, May 28th.

Joseph Smith and Anne, his wife, son, June 9th.

Thomas Middleton and Pachance, his wife, son, June 15th.

Joseph Borden, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, son, June 23d.

John Buffin, Jr., and Rachel, his wife, child, July 2d.

Henry Thompson and Mary, his wife, child, July 6th.

Philip Merot and Abigail, his wife, child, July 9th.

Sullovan, schoolmaster, child, July 14th.

Thomas Bunting and Sarah, child, July 22d.

Peter Tilton, child, July 25th.

Peter Lott, child, July 31st.

Samuel Wood, child, August 1st.

Thomas Haines, Jr., child, August 23d.

(Sex of last nine children torn off of record.)

William Chapman, Jr., and wife, son, September 16th.

Thomas Quicksell, daughter, September 17th.

John Ware, son, September ——.

Timothy Abbit, son, September ——.

Benjamin Loyd, son, September 21st.

Benjamin Fowler, daughter, September 22d.

Hickobay Decan (?), son, September 24th.

John Watson and Sarah, daughter, September 29th.

Richard and Elizabeth Kirby, son, October 1st.

Caleb Carman, daughter, October 15th.

John Robins, daughter, October 19th.

Moses Ivins, daughter, October 20th.

John Bunting, Jr., daughter, October 22d.

——lope Hains, son.

———, Meribah Fowler, son.

——tha Quicksall, daughter.

(Last three records torn off.)

John and Marcy Cortis, son, November 22d.

John and Jane Brown, daughter, November 24th.

Benjamin and Mary Merit, daughter, November 27th.

James and Mary Montgomery, son, December 7th.

John Thorn, Jr., son, December 12th.

Abel Middleton, daughter, December 12th.

William Page, son, December 13th.

George Taylor, son, December 16th.

John Tomson or Tomlon, daughter, December 18th.

James Montgomery's negro wench, son, December 28th.

John and Mercy Hammel, daughter, December 30th.

1756

Samuel and Mary Allen, daughter, January 1st.

Amos and Rusy Rukkel, daughter, January 3d.

William and Mary Kirby, daughter, January 15th.

Yokkess and Anna, daughter, January 19th.

Amos and Liza Middleton, child, January 11th.

Richard Douglass' Dutch girl, child, January 23d.

Thomas and Liza Bevis, child, January 24th.

Samuel and Rachel Stelle, child, February 4th.

George and Patty Rockhill, child, February 6th.

Joseph Steward and wife, child, February 13th.

Samuel Wheatcraft and wife, child, February 20th.

William Wilson and wife, child, February 20th.

(Sex of last eight children torn off of record.)

Richard Brown and wife, daughter, February 22d.

John Bigelow and wife, daughter, February 23d.

Joseph and Elizabeth Warren, daughter, March 2d.

Joseph and Mary Rockhill, son, March 2d.

Gideon Pettit and wife, son, March 5th.

Solomon Ivins and wife, son, March 6th.

Luce Brown, son,* March 7th.

Francis and Mary King, daughter, March 16th.

William Tomson and wife, daughter, March 21st.

Thomas Kearle, daughter, March 22d.

William Robins, son, March 26th.

Solomon Rockhill, daughter, March 28th.

Joseph Woodward, Jr., daughter, March 29th.

John Patterson, daughter, April 10th.

Joseph and Sarah Mingin, son, April 15th.

George and Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter, April 16th.

John and Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter, April 16th.

Edward and Joannah Brooks, daughter, April 28th.

Joseph and Leah Lawrence, daughter, April 30th.

Thomas Johnson, daughter, April 30th.

John Clap, son, May 20th.

Martin Gibs, daughter, May 21st.

John Welden, daughter, May 26th.

William Stevens, son, May 27th.

William Vos, daughter, May 28th.

James Brown, son, June 4th.

James Holloway, daughter, June 5th.

Eber Decou, son, June 7th.

John Collings, daughter, June 8th.

Andrew Chrosher, son, June 9th.

Joseph Bunting, daughter, June 21st.

William Hodge, son, June 21st.

Jessey Woodward, daughter, July 11th.

Robert Chambers, son, July 15th.
Joseph Wright, son, July 16th.
Diah Thorn, son, July 17th.
Hugh Newell, daughter, July 18th.
Edward Rockhill, daughter, July 20th.
Thomas Woodward, son, July 22d.
Anthony Sykes, daughter, July 26th.
Michael Newbolds, negro girl, son, July 26th.
John Butler, daughter, July 30th.
Henry Clark, son, August 5th.
David Silvers, daughter, August 10th.
William Woods' wench, son, August 12th.
Ebenezer Doughty, daughter, August 12th.
Daniel Price, son, August 15th.
Samuel Cheshier, daughter, August 15th.
John King, daughter, August 20th.
William Wood, daughter, August 24th.
William Pharis, son, August 26th.
Morea, a Dutch girl that served her time with Godfrey Reck, son*, August 29th.
John Botoo, daughter, September 2d.
Joseph Kenedy, daughter, September 2d.
Benjamin Locust, daughter, September 5th.
Tobias Polemus, daughter, September 9th.
Joseph Kirby, son, September 23d.
Phineas Bunting, son, September 25th.
Dutch Honos, daughter, September 27th.
Joshuay Williams, son, October 1st.
John Bradsha, daughter, October 2d.
Roath Reck, daughter, October 10th.
Richard Kirby, daughter, October 17th.
Joseph Richardson, daughter, October 20th.
John Wetherill, daughter, October 22d.
William Yard, son, October 23d.
William Bower, son, October 25th.
James Hammill, son, October 27th.
Abraham Tilton, daughter, October 27th.
Safety Megee, daughter, October 28th.
Jonathan Quicksell, daughter, November 2d.
John Taylor, daughter, November 2d.
Richard and Rebecca Pots, son, November 9th.
Andrew McGillard, daughter, November 19th.
Dutch doctor, daughter, November 21st.
John Archer, daughter, November 28th.
Nathaniel Potts, son, November 29th.
John Buffin, son, December 2d.
Mary Tomson,* son, December 7th.
Thomas Whitton, daughter, December 9th.
James Reynolds, two sons, December 15th.
Peter Talman, daughter, December 16th.
William Shrieve, son, December 17th.
Rosannah Smith, son, December 18th.
Joseph Reckless and wife Ann, son born half after six in ye morning, December 30th.

1757

Hendrick Brady, son, January 1st.
William Fishborn, son, January 4th.
Caleb Shrieve, daughter, January 5th.
John Scholey, daughter, January 7th.
Daniel Butler, daughter, January 7th.
Thomas Middleton, daughter, January 9th.
Anthony Woodward, Jr., son, January 10th.
Francis Borden, son, January 13th.
George Middleton, daughter, January 16th.
Caleb Newbold, daughter, January 18th.
Richard Morford, son, January 18th.
Adam Pettit, son, January 27th.
William Page, daughter, January 29th.
Mr. Gordon, son, January 31st.
Thomas Hay, son, February 11th.
William Potts, daughter, February 13th.
William Radford, son, February 18th.
William Imlay, son, February 18th.

Samuel Rogers, daughter, February 20th.

Jonathan Kirby, daughter, February 23d.

Joseph Lanning, son, February 27th.

William Halloway, son, February 28th.

Henry Tomson, son, March 1st.

——— and Susannah Borden, son, March 7th.

John Huggins, daughter, March 14th.

Job Harvey, son, March 15th.

Nathaniel Warner, son, March 16th.

Abraham Shrieve, daughter, March 23d.

William Black, daughter, March 26th.

William Halloway, son, April 1st.

James Caxton, son, April 11th.

Leonard Vandegruff, son, April 15th.

Isaac Miller, daughter, April 20th.

John Horsefield, daughter, April 22d.

Francis King, son, April 30th.

Daniel Harker, daughter and son, May 6th.

Calep Shrieve, daughter, May 12th.

Arney's Doll, son, May 10th.

Joseph Rockhill, daughter, May 19th.

Joseph Smith, son, May 20th.

Aron Watson, son, May 26th.

Thomas Rite, son, June 3d.

Peter Dobson, son, June 6th.

Thomas Bunting, daughter, June 25th.

Francis Gibbs, daughter, July 9th.

John Robins, daughter, July 19th.

William Chapman, daughter, July 19th.

William Egman, daughter, July 27th.

Robert Chambers, son, July 28th.

Samuel Shoards, son, July 29th.

Seth Flood, son, August 12th.

Mahalon Wright, daughter, August 21st.

Joseph Steward, Jr., daughter, August 22d.

John Bunting, Jr., daughter, September 7th.

Benjamin Taylor, son, September 4th.

Christopher Trout, daughter, September 11th.

Samuel Allen, daughter, September 12th.

Mary Stevenson*, daughter, September 16th.

George Taylor, daughter, September 16th.

Joseph Scholey, son, September 19th.

Burnes, at Arneystown, son, September 27th.

Francis Hall, daughter, September 28th.

George Cleaveland, son, September 29th.

Black Spence, daughter, October 2d.

Joseph Thorn, son, October 11th.

David Wright, son, October 13th.

Hester Tilton,* daughter, October 15th.

Joseph Davis, son, October 22d.

John Imlay, son, October 29th.

Philip Merit, son, November 5th.

Joseph Gibs, daughter, November 13th.

Thomas Woodward's negro wench, daughter, November 15th.

Abel Middleton, daughter, November 19th.

Richard Brown, daughter, November 19th.

Richard Kirby, son, November 20th.

Clayton Brown, daughter, November 21st.

James Vernol, daughter, November 23d.

William Wilson, son, November 25th.

James Reynolds, son, November 25th.

John Hutch, son, December 8th.

Roger Read, son, December 8th.

John Thomas, son, December 9th.

John Roto, daughter, December 10th.

Robert Fulton, son, December 12th.

Phineas Bunting, son, December 17th.

Joshua Gibs, son, December 18th.

1758

Black Nance, that lives with Thomas Douglass, daughter, January 1st.

William Steward, son, January 8th.

Samuel Still, son, January 9th.

Robert Tindal, daughter, January 10th.

William Parant, daughter, January 11th.

Amos Rockhill, daughter, January 13th.

Joseph Steward, son, January 16th.

William Tompson, daughter, January 16th.

John Bruce, son, January 20th.

Benjamin Loyd, daughter, January 20th.

Moses Ivins, son, January 22d.

John Foard, daughter, January 27th.

Nathaniel Warner, daughter, January 28th.

Solomon Ivins, son, January ——.

Israel Butler, daughter, February 7th.

Martin Fitts, daughter, February 17th.

John Chapp, daughter, February 18th.

Gideon Pettit, daughter, February 21st.

Joseph Mingin, son, February 21st.

Dutch Samuel, daughter, February 24th.

John Butler, son, March 2d.

Dutch Jacob, son, March 5th.

John Gardnor, son, March 5th.

Hagar ———, daughter, March 13th.

John Antrum, daughter, March 15th.

Doctor Moore, daughter, March 18th.

Ruce (?) Walker*, at Lancelot Lambon, daughter, March 27th.

Jacob Still, son, March 28th.

Solomon Rockhill, daughter, March 31st.

John Robinson, son, April 2d.

Mary Douglass*, son, April 3d.

James Halloway, son, April 7th.

William Fishburn had son born in Philadelphia, April 13th.

William Newbold, son, April 28th.

Michael Mull, daughter, May 4th.

David Silvers, daughter, May 5th.

Benjamin Fouler, son, May 8th.

William Little, son, May 8th.

Richard Potts, daughter, May 8th.

Joshua Williams, daughter, May 9th.

Isaiah Fouk, daughter, May 9th.

William Stevenson, daughter, May 11th.

Robert Kindal, daughter, May 18th.

Joseph Kirby, son, May 16th.

John Curtis, daughter, May 23d.

Joseph Wright, daughter, May 26th.

James Camel, daughter, May 28th.

William Colley, daughter, May 31st.

Samuel Wheatcraft, daughter, June 5th.

Benjamin English, son, June 5th.

Abram Mitchael, son, June 7th.

John Edwards, daughter, June 8th.

William Page, son, June 10th.

Joseph Fowler, son, June 11th.

Jonathan Scattergood, child, June 14th.

Amos Middleton, son, June 14th.

Joseph Haines, daughter, June 30th.

Edward Rockhill, daughter, July 2d.

Isaac Rogers, son, July 11th.

Martin Gibs, son, July 22d.

John Taylor, son, July 23d.

William Potts, son, July 23d.

Joseph Bunting, daughter, July 28th.

Calep Newbold, son, August 5th.

Edward Brooks, daughter, August 7th.

John Buffin, daughter, August 11th.

Hugh Newell, son, August 13th.

Joseph Archer, daughter, August 14th.

Judah Williams, son, August 17th.

Benony Grigory, daughter, August 21st.

Charles Vandike, daughter, August 27th.

John Bradshaw, son, September 1st.

Joseph Sherim (?), daughter, September 3d.

Thomas Harrison, son, September 4th.

John Venas, daughter, September 6th.

Henry Wayman, son, September 8th.

John Steward, Jr., son, September 11th.

Joseph Garrot, son, September 18th.

John Huggins, daughter, September 16th.

Black James, daughter, September 20th.

William Tyre (?), daughter, September 26th.

Isaac Hornor, son, September 27th.

Thomas Bradrick, daughter, September 29th.

Joseph Woodward, Jr., daughter, October 2d.

Peter Tilton, daughter, October 4th.
Samuel Sattorwaite, Jr., son, October ——.
John Wood, Jr., son, October 6th.
John Grimes, son, October 8th.
Leonard Vandigrif, son, October 11th.
Benjamin Lucust (?), son, October 11th.
William Radford, son, October 12th.
Ezekiel Wright, son, October 16th.
David Lippincott, son, October 25th.
Tanton Earl, son, October 25th.
Thomas Rite, son, October 27th.
Neal Curry, daughter, November 1st.
Anthony Woodward, daughter, November 12th.
Francis King, son, November 13th.
Jonathan Thomas, daughter, November 14th.
Thomas Bunting, son, November 17th.
Joseph Rockhill, son, November 19th.
Benjamin Lounsberry, son, November 20th.
Samuel Cheshire, daughter, November 20th.
John Ellison, son, November 21st.
Thomas Woodward, daughter, November 21st.
Thomas Folwell, son, November 24th.
John Tilton, daughter, December 1st.
George Rockhill, daughter, December 3d.
George Middleton, daughter, December 6th.
Joseph Reckless, son, December 8th.
(*Notation.*—Died December 23, 1759.)
Henry Rewlong, Jr., son, December 17th.
Samuel Taylor, Jr., daughter, December 17th.
James Hammel, son, December 23d.
Calep Conrow, son, December 26th.
John Taylor, Jr., son, December 24th.

1759

Joseph Warrin (?), daughter January 5th.
Henry Tompson, daughter, January 6th.
Caleb Shrieve, son, January 7th.
Rebecca Tompson*, son, January 14th.
James Reynolds, daughter, January 15th.
Christopher Trout, daughter, January 17th.
Nathan Starkey, daughter, January 17th.
Henry Clark, daughter, January 18th.
Peter Tallman, daughter, January 21st.
John Thorne, son, January 22d.
William Wood, son, January 25th.
Margret Hugings, son, January 26th.
William Rogers, daughter, January 28th.
William Gardnor, son, February 4th.
Job Harvey, son, February 7th.
Caleb Carmon, daughter, February 8th.
Safety Megee, son and daughter, February 9th.
James White, daughter, February 12th.
Stacey Potts, daughter, February 18th.
Dueh Barbary, son, February 17th.
John Newbold, daughter, February 20th.
William Black, son, February ——.
Abraham Shrieve, son, February 21st.
Joseph Bullock, daughter, February 22d.
Jonathan Lippincott, daughter, February 23d.
George Williams, daughter, February 27th.
Tobias Pole Amos, daughter, February 28th.
Thomas Emley, son, March 6th.
John Hornor, daughter, March 8th.
Rawarth Reek, daughter, March 10th.
David Wright, daughter, March 14th.
William Page, daughter, March 17th.
Benjamin Wright, daughter, March 20th.
Robert Kirby, son, March 22d.
William Stogdon, son, March 22d.
Hannah Bunting*, child, March 24th.
George Taylor, daughter, March 24th.
Joshua Gibbs, son, March 27th.
John Horsefield, daughter, April 3d.
Abraham Eastwood, son, April 3d.
William Fox, daughter, April 4th.

John Boto, daughter, April 9th.
Isaac Holloway, son, April 9th.
Joseph Lannin, daughter, April 12th.
William Holloway, daughter, April 13th.
William Yard, son, April 20th.
Isaac Cubberly, son, April 21st.
The Widow Earl, son, April 25th.
John Holloway, daughter, April 25th.
William Hancock, daughter, May 5th.
Joseph Woodward's negro, Hagar, son, May 12th.
Francis Page, daughter, May ——.
Joshua Anderson's wench, daughter, May 13th.
William Wilkey, daughter, May ——.
Abraham Tilton, son, May 14th.
John Robins, son, May 31st.
Brigitt Wilkinson, son, June 17th.
Andrew McGallard, daughter.
Samuel Hutchin, son.
Joseph Gibbs, son.
Samuel Davis, son.
Diah Thorne, son.
William Imlay, son, July 16th.
Joseph Woodward, son, July 17th.
Artha lanar dams (?), son, July 22d.
Mary Montgomery's negro wench had son.
Thomas Douglass, son, July 31st.
Jonathan Kirby, daughter, July 31st.
David Thomas, daughter, August 1st.
Joseph Reckless' negro wench, son, August 5th.
William Chapman, Jr., son, August 11th.
Haramanas King, daughter, August 15th.
Aaron Watson, daughter, August 18th.
Mary Harber*, daughter, August 20th.
Wilber Lippincott, daughter, August 21st.
Thomas Antrum, son, August 21st.
Joseph Wright, daughter, August 23d.
John Voros, daughter, August 25th.
William Pharis, son, August 27th.
George Cleaveland, son, September 2d.
Benjamin Jones, son, September 3d.
Joseph Wright, daughter, September 5th.
Henry Frees, daughter, September 14th.
Joseph Chapman, daughter, September 11th.
Isaac Horner, daughter, September 20th.
Thomas Biles' negro wench, son, September 26th.
William Jenkins, daughter, September 28th.
John Douty, daughter, September 29th.
William Shreeve, son, September 22d.
Anthony Sykes, son, October 3d.
Daniel Price, daughter, October 5th.
Bordentown woman, son, October 5th.
John Holloway, daughter, October 9th.
John Rite, daughter, October 12th.
Nathaniel Potts, son, October 18th.
Thomas Haines, son, October 22d.
Jonathan Scattergood, son.
Abel Middleton, daughter, October 26th.
Isaac Rogers, son, October 26th.
Dutch John, daughter, October 31st.
James Saxton, son, November 1st.
John Hutchin, son, November 7th.
John Gardiner, daughter, November 8th.
John Edwards, son, November 10th.
Caleb Shreive, daughter, November 10th.
Joseph Borden, Jr., son, November 15th.
Thomas Whitton, daughter and son, November 16th.
Joseph Scholey, son, November 18th.
Sebastian Hynes, son, November 19th.
William Mills, daughter, November 22d.
Thomas Ford, son, November 25th.
William Cook, son, December 1st.
Samuel Allen, son, December 8th.
Joseph Hankins, daughter, December 15th.
Thomas Blake, son, December 23d.
John Pancoast, daughter, December 25th.
Joseph Steward, son, December 27th.
William Colley, daughter, December 29th.

1760

Richard Ellis, daughter, January 3d.
William Vos, daughter, January 4th.
George Cogill, son, January 5th.
John Humphreys, son, January 7th.
Thomas Thorn, Jr., son, January 8th.
Richard Potts, son, January 13th.
Thomas Kirby, daughter, January 17th.
Joshua Mills, two daughters, January 25th.
(No charge for twins.)
George Jobs, son, January 29th.
Joseph Kirby, son, February 3d.
William Radford, son, February 5th.
Joseph Mingin, daughter, February 5th.
Joseph Wood, daughter, February 6th.
Sarah Jarvas, son, February 8th.
Richard Brown, son, February 11th.
Moses Ivins, son, February 19th.
Benjamin Taylor, son, February 25th.
Benjamin Cook, daughter, February 29th.
Thomas Kindal, daughter, March 1st.
James Dennis, daughter, March 3d.
John Delatush, son, March 4th.
Samuel Satterthwaite, son, March 5th.
John Clap, son, March 5th.
John Burton, daughter, March 17th.
Benjamin Fowler, daughter, March 20th.
Roger Read, son, March 22d.
Solomon Ridgway, son, March 23d.
James Varnon, son, March 27th.
Joseph Borden's wench, son, March 28th.
Phineas Bunting, son, April 4th.
Caleb Conrow, daughter.
William Steward, daughter, April 7th.
Robert Tindal, son.
To a Blank, daughter, April 10th.
Thomas Johnson, son, April 12th.
William Potts, son, April 16th.
Benjamin Thorne, son, April 19th.
John Grimes, son, April 22d.
Lewis Gordin, son, April 23d.
William Tomson, daughter, May 22d.
Dutch Casper, daughter, May 26th.
William Stevenson, son, June 1st.
John Tilton, daughter, June 11th.
Thomas Tomson, daughter, June 15th.
James Reynolds, daughter, June 15th.
James Cassidy, daughter, June 25th.
Gideon Pettit, daughter, June 29th.
Dutch Conrod, daughter, July 1st.
John Edward's wench, daughter, July 6th.
Jonathan Hankins, son, July 9th.
Amos Middleton, son, July 12th.
John Robison, daughter, July 15th.
Samuel Shoards, son, July 15th.
Samuel Hutthing, son, July 18th.
Thomas Bradrick, son, July 19th.
Adam Pettit, daughter, July 20th.
Thomas Furman, son, July 20th.
Jesse Woodward, son, July 25th.
Francis Page, son, July 26th.
William Page Carter, daughter, July 27th.
John Boger, son. July 28th.
Caleb Carman, son, July 29th.
James Griffee, daughter, July 30th.
Francis King, son, July 31st.
Clayton Newbold, son, July 31st.
William Newbold, son, August 2d.
David Thomas, son, August 7th.
John Rogers, daughter, August 8th.
Thomas Harrison, daughter, August 11th.
John Butler, son, August 11th.
Israel Butler, daughter, August 13th.
Joseph Reckless, son, August 13th.
Jonathan Quicksall, son, August 13th.
John Ellison, daughter, August 15th.
James Lawrie, daughter, August 17th.
Thomas Bunting, son, August 23d.
Juda Williams, Jr., son, August 24th.
Francis Gibbs, daughter, August 26th.
William Holloway, son, August 29th.
Elizabeth Gibbs, son, August 30th.
Solomon Rockhill, son, August 31st.
Black Jack, daughter, September 5th.
David Silvers, son, September 5th.
Joseph Keepers, two sons, September 6th.
Richard Watson, daughter, September 7th.
Matthias Brakney, daughter, September 8th.
Joseph Hopkins, daughter, September 9th.

Joseph Archer, son, September 11th.

Jonathan Fox, daughter, September 14th.

Leah Reynolds,* son, September 21st.

John Horner, daughter, September 21st.

Robert Kirby, daughter, September 22d.

Jonathan Lippincott, daughter, September 22d.

Joseph Reckless' wench, son, September 23d.

William Clark, daughter, September 26th.

John Goose, daughter, September 27th.

Joseph Wright, daughter, September 27th.

Daniel Saxton, daughter, September 29th.

John Douglass, son, September 30th.

Thomas Tyre, son, October 2d.

Jacob Shaver, son, October 4th.

Isaac Bunting, son, October 5th.

William Ravencraft, son, October 5th.

John Taylor, daughter, October 6th.

Benjamin Rite, son, October 6th.

William Page and Phœbe, his wife, son, October 10th.

Abram Reavs (?), daughter, October 12th.

Ben Brayman, son, October 12th.

Abram Shreve, daughter, October 14th.

David Wright, son, October 17th.

Tom Rockhill, daughter, October 24th.

Steven Rite, son, October 27th.

Isaac Rogers' girl, son, November 6th.

George Williams, daughter, November 13th.

Nat Warner, son, November 13th.

Jonathan Thomas' wench, daughter, November 14th.

William Rogers, daughter, November 16th.

William Ellis, son, November 17th.

Isaac Horner, daughter, November 18th.

Mary Boman, two daughters, November 23d.

Hagar, son, November 26th.

Thomas Rite, son, November 29th.

Benjamin Lownsberry, daughter, December 1st.

Joshua Anderson's wench, daughter, December 2d.

Isaac Miller, daughter, December 4th.

Daniel Butler, son, December 5th.

John Page, son, December 9th.

Edward Rockhill, son, December 12th.

Caleb Newbold, daughter, December 12th.

Joseph Haines, daughter, December 13th.

Robert Fulton, son, December 13th.

William Yard, son, December 24th.

Anne Thomas, son, December 25th.

John Ford, son, December 27th.

1761

Henry Wayman, son, January 1st.

Martin Gibbs, son, January 4th.

Peter Talman, daughter, January 5th.

(Entries, if any, missing from this date to July 20, 1763.)

1763

Minister Stillman, daughter, July 20th.

Tobias Polemus, son, July 24th.

Robert Page, son, July 25th.

Edward Wheatcraft, son, July 30th.

George Middleton, daughter, July 31st.

Benjamin Davids, daughter, July 31st.

Israel Butler, daughter, August 1st.

Jonathan Branson, daughter, August 2d.

George Cogill, daughter, August 3d.

Thomas Rockhill, son, August 4th.

Edward Pancoast, son, August 14th.

Ralph Allen, daughter, August 15th.

Thomas Wallen, son, August 20th.

Schoolmaster at Bordentown, son, August 31st.

Peter Dewit, daughter, September 1st.

Samuel Cheshire, son, September 7th.

Joseph Skirm, daughter, September 9th.

Samuel Gant, daughter, September 11th.

John Estill, daughter, September 13th.

Henry Frees, daughter, September 17th.

Anthony Woodward, son, September 18th.

George Beoman, son, September 20th.

Isaac Gibbs, daughter, September 21st.

Thomas (?) Strickling, daughter, September 24th.

James White, daughter, October 2d.

John and Debby Wood, son, October 2d.

Timothy Abbitt, son, October 3d.

Joseph Bullock, daughter, October 6th.

James Lawrie, son, October 7th.

Anne Nutt, son, October 8th.

Joseph Talman's wench, daughter, October 8th.

Peter Saxton, son, October 11th.

Joseph Tantum, daughter, October 13th.

Thomas Kirby, son, October 10th.

Talman Smith, daughter, October 25th.

John Brown and Jane, daughter, October 27th.

Thomas Atkinson, son, October 28th.

Thomas Woodward and Luky (?), daughter, October 30th.

John Holloway and Constant, son, October 31st.

Caleb Newbold, son, November 2d.

James Warren, son, November 2d.

Caleb Carmon, son, November 3d.

Black Jim and Flora, son, November 4th.

Isaac Warren, daughter, November 5th.

Lawrie's Dutch John, daughter, November 5th.

Thomas Lawrie, son, November 11th.

Daniel Gilman, daughter, November 17th.

John Hotman, son, November 18th.

Samuel Dennis, son, November 21st.

Martin Gibbs, son, November 21st.

Benjamin Locus, daughter, November 26th.

Joshua Horner, son, November 27th.

Benjamin Taylor, daughter, November 29th.

William Gray, daughter, November 29th.

William Cooke, son, November 30th.

Nathan Folwell, son, December 1st.

Peter Curtis, daughter, December 2d.

Michael Newbold's wench, son, December 2d.

Clayton Newbold, daughter, December 3d.

John Stevens, son, December 4th.

Henry Boszell (?), daughter, December 4th.

William Fisher, daughter, December 10th.

William Allen, son, December 11th.

Forgason, Schoolmaster, daughter, December 13th.

Calep Shrieve, daughter, December 14th.

John Chapman, daughter, December 21st.

John Holloway, son, December 29th.

Thomas Parent, daughter, December 31st.

1764

Benjamin Cooke, son, January 6th.

Francis Gibbs, two sons, January 6th.

Joseph Webb, daughter, January 10th.

John Wardell, son, January 11th.

Sylvester Hynes, daughter, January 12th.

David Stogden, daughter, January 14th.

Joseph Reckless' wench, daughter, January 16th.

Chichester Reynolds, daughter, January 16th.

George and Mary Holloway, son, January 17th.

Jesse Woodward, son, January 18th.

John Newell's man and wife, son, January 18th.

Robert Kirby, son, January 25th.

James Robson, son, January 26th.

John Doughty, daughter, January 28th.

Timothy Bunting, son, January 29th.

Uriah Pitman, son, February 2d.

John Hutchin, daughter, February 4th.

Samuel Wardell, daughter, February 9th.

Thomas Emley, daughter, February 10th.

Thomas Kindall, son, February 14th.

Francis Page, daughter, February 15th.

Abraham Nordike, son, February 17th.

James Bunting, son, February 20th.

Elizabeth Farnom, widow, at James Vaghn's, in Chesterfield, son, February 21st.

Roger Read, son, February 21st.

William Wilson, daughter, February 23d.

Casper Peterman, daughter, March 9th.

Joseph Warren, daughter, March 9th.

Thomas Woodward's wench, Lid, daughter, March 9th.

Joseph Horner, son, March 10th.

Joshua Anderson's wench, daughter, March 14th.

Nathan Folwell's, Conrad and wife, son, March 15th.

Henry and Patience Wayman, son, March 15th.

John Tompson, daughter, March 16th.

Amy Adams, son, March 19th.

Thomas Foulks', Charles and wife, son, March 20th.

William Walton, daughter, March 21st.

Isra Black, daughter, March 21st.

Sarah Gillman,* in Hanover Township, son, March 24th.

Joseph and Hannah Woodward, daughter, April 3d.

Fuller Horner, son, April 5th.

Fretwell Warren, daughter, April 5th.

Joseph Harrison, daughter, April 7th.

John Marlin, daughter, April 9th.

William Potts, son, April 10th.

Robert English, son, April 11th.

David Maris, son, April 12th.

John Sylvith, son, April 13th.

John Davis, daughter, April 17th.

David Thomas, daughter, April 18th.

Joseph Bunting, daughter, April 20th.

Job Gaskin, son, April 22d.

John Allcutt, daughter, April 30th.

Thomas and Lukhy (?) Thorn, daughter, May 6th.

John Harris, son, May 12th.

William Vaughn, son, May 13th.

Richard Potts, daughter, May 13th.

Edward Brooks, son, May 14th.

John Harker, daughter, May 16th.

Humphrey Wall, son, May 19th.

Samuel Emley, Jr., daughter, May 20th.

John Lorton, son, May 22d.

William Newbold, son, May 22d.

Moses Williams, daughter, May 26th.

Asher Williams, daughter, June 12th.

James Vernolds, son, June 16th.

Thomas Down, son, June 24th.

George Bevan, son, born in Trenton, June 27th.

William Imlay, son, July 2d.

John Newell, daughter, July 2d.

William Stevenson, daughter, July 3d.

Edward Rockhill, son, July 6th.

Solomon Ivins, son, July 7th.

Thomas Humphreys, daughter, July 10th.

William Stogdon's Pol, daughter, July 11th.

Joseph Archer, son, July 13th.

John Humphries, daughter, July 14th.

George Taylor, son, July 16th.

Casper ———, daughter, July 17th.

Thomas Archer, son, July 27th.

——— McKane, son, July 29th.

John Page, daughter, July 29th.

Anthony Sykes, son, July 30th.

Robert Kindell, daughter, August 2d.

Joseph Kindell, child, August 2d.

Royell, Schoolmaster in Bordentown, son, August 5th.

Edmond Roberts, daughter, August 7th.

Joseph Biddle, Jr., son, August 8th.

Thomas Bunting, daughter, August 8th.

Captain Corney, daughter, August 14th.

Joseph Rockhill, son, August 14th.

James English, daughter, August 21st.

Isaac Rogers, daughter, August 22d.

Thomas Harrison, daughter, August 25th.

Nathan Starkey, son, August 25th.

John Wilkison, son, August 26th.

William Davis, daughter, September 2d.

John Hendrickson, two daughters, September 3d.

Job Harvey, son, September 5th.

Peter Talman's wench, daughter, September 7th.

William Chapman, son, September 8th.

Richard Harrison, Jr., son, September 9th.

Judah Williams, son, September 9th.

Thomas Thorn's wench, son, September 10th.

Joseph Salter, daughter, September 11th.

Job Lippincott, son, September 14th.

Frederick Prince, daughter, September 16th.

George Applegate, daughter, September 18th.

Thomas Clayton, daughter, September 20th.

William Steward, daughter, September 22d.

Joseph Fowler, daughter, September 24th.

John Imlay's wench, daughter, September 25th.

Joseph Kirby, son, September 26th.

William Handcock, son, September 27th.

Benjamin Gibbs, daughter, September 29th.

Caleb Shrieve, daughter, September 30th.

Peter Pointshead, son, October 3d.

Elizabeth Chapman*, of Mansfield, daughter, October 4th.

John Wood, daughter, October 13th.

Samuel Satterthwaite, son, October 15th.

Joseph Mares, two daughters, October 15th.

William Pharis, son, October 16th.

Peter Kearle, daughter, October 20th.

George Sinclair, daughter, October 21st.

John Delantash, daughter, October 24th.

Joseph Borden's wench Bett, son, October 29th.

Hannah Woodward's wench Sall, son, November 2d.

Elizabeth Yarnall*, daughter, born in Mansfield, November 5th.

Richard Gibbs, son, November 6th.

John and Betsy Smith, son, November 7th.

Samuel and Rebecca Taylor, son, November 9th.

Joseph Steward, Jr., son, November 9th.

——— Brown, son, November 9th.

John Sager, daughter, November 17th.

John Wetherill, daughter, November 18th.

William Fox, daughter, November 19th.

John Arison (?), son, November 21st.

John Imlay and Katy, son, November 26th.

Joseph Woodward's wench, daughter, December 1st.

Steven Ford, daughter, December 5th.

George Middleton, daughter, December 6th.

William Wheatly, son, December 4th.

Jacob Gibson, daughter, December 8th.

Moses Hull, son, December 8th.

John Henry, daughter, December 12th.

John Taylor, daughter, December 13th.

Starkey, on Borden's place, son, December 14th.

Aaron Watson, daughter, December 17th.

Elizabeth Newell*, daughter, December 17th.

Joseph Talman, son, December 18th.

Adon Pancoast, son, December 18th.

John and Agnes Imlay, daughter, December 20th.

Abel Middleton, son, December 21st.

Isaac Wright, son and daughter, December 23d.

Isaac Horner, son, December 24th.

George Shinn, daughter, December 25th.

John Curtiss, son, December 27th.

Penelope King, daughter, December 28th.

John and Sarah Brown, daughter, December 29th.

William Wood, daughter, December 30th.

Henry Delantush, daughter, December 31st.

1765

Thomas and Mary Thorn, son, January 3d.

Solomon Ridgway, son, January 4th.

Thomas Adkinson, daughter, January 5th.

John English, daughter, January 8th.

John Burtiss, daughter, January 8th.

Joseph Wilis or Wiles, son, January 8th.

Joseph and Anna Reckless, daughter, January 10th. (Died 8th day of March, 1770.)

John Rogers, daughter, January 12th.

Robert Fulton, son, January 15th.

George Job, son, January 15th.

Samuel Sykes, two sons, January 26th.

Thomas Parant, daughter, January 27th.

Jonathan Quicksall, son, January 31st.

Robert Carr, son, January 31st.

Ephraim Grimes, daughter, February 1st.

Abraham Shrieve, two daughters, February 2d.

John Arney, daughter, February 2d.

Joseph Nutt, daughter, February 4th.

James Bunting, daughter, February 4th.

Dutch Casper, daughter, February 7th.

George Williams, son, February 9th.

Abram Reeves, son, February 10th.

Benjamin Cooke, son, February 10th.

George Shinn, daughter, February 12th.

Will Devall, daughter, February 18th.

Joseph Strickling, son, February 27th.

Thomas and Betsy Woodward, daughter, February 28th.

Christopher Trout, son, March 3d.

William Ellis, daughter, March 4th.

Joseph Talman's wench, son, March 7th.

Thomas Plumstead, daughter, March 8th.

Elizabeth Roland, daughter, March 9th.

Samuel Brown, son, March 10th.

Joseph Page, son, March 11th.

Joseph Wright, daughter, March 12th.

William Cauley, son, March 14th.

Tanton Earl, daughter, March 14th.

William Burtiss, daughter, March 15th.

John Brown, daughter, March 18th.

Elizabeth Merritt,* daughter, March 21st.

Thomas Gustass' wench, daughter, March 21st.

Oliver Gallop, daughter, March 26th.

John Blakeney, son, March 27th.

Forguson, Schoolmaster, daughter, April 4th.

Richard Green, daughter, April 8th.

Robert Page, son, April 10th.

Thomas Rockhill, son, April 15th.

——— Aldrigg, daughter, April 16th.

Safety Megee, son, April 23d.

Isaiah Robins, son, April 23d.

John Huggins, son, April 26th.

Joseph Haines, son, May 2d.

Peter Talman, son, May 2d.

Caleb and Abigail Shreve, daughter, May 5th.

Ragu Hull, daughter, May 6th.

Richard Applegit, son.

Richard Gibbs, son, May 21st.

John Hutchin, son, born in Burlington, May 25th.

John Robison, schoolmaster, daughter, May 26th.

Squire Lewis, son, May 27th.

Thomas Firman, daughter, May 27th.

John and Hester Taylor, daughter, May 28th.

Thomas Tomson, daughter, May 29th.

Uriah Pitman, daughter, May 30th.

Hannah Watson,* daughter, June 9th.

Joshua Foster, daughter, June 10th.

Samuel Hutch, daughter, June 11th.

William Harris, son, June 14th.

Ned and Mary Rockhill, daughter, June 15th.

Anthony and Cresy Woodward, son, June 17th.

Samuel Wardell, daughter, June 18th.

Benjamin Gibbs, man and maid, son, June 26th.

Thomas Folwell, son, June 26th.

John Ellison, daughter, July 1st.

Ralph Allen, son, July 5th.

John Gardiner, son, July 5th.

John Hall, son, July 6th.

Samuel Gibbs, daughter, July 6th.

John Hotney, daughter, July 7th.

French Peter, son, July 8th.

John Pancoast, daughter, July 19th.

John Sutvan, daughter, July 19th.

Mary Marlin, daughter, July 21st.

John Butler, son, July 22d.

Edward Wheatcraft, daughter, July 23d.

William Cooke, son, July 27th.

Abigail Briton,* son, July 30th.

Amos Thorn, son, August 3d.

John Lovell, son, August 8th.

Isaac Antrum, son, August 10th.

Fretwell Warren, son, August 10th.

John Shuma— (?), daughter, August 13th.

Sarah Peak, son, born in Chesterfield, August 15th.

John Gooldy, son, September 5th.

Joseph Chapman, son, September 11th.

Thomas Gaslin, son, September 12th.

Hannah Thorn, son, September 16th.

John Earl, son, September 18th.

Edmund Harker, son, September 19th.

James Wilkinson, son, September 22d.

Henry Weyman, daughter, September 13th.

Michael Rogers, daughter, September 23d.

Benjamin Jones, daughter, September 25th.

Thomas Earl, Jr., son and daughter, September 25th.

Anthony and Deborah Woodward, son, September 26th.

Thomas and Sukky (?) Woodward, son, September 30th.

Henry Freeze, daughter, October 1st.

Thomas Wheatly, daughter, October 2d.

Talman Smith, daughter, October 3d.

James Robson, daughter, October 5th.

James Lawrie, son, October 6th.

Israel Butler, son, October 11th.

Bidcar Ireton, daughter, October 12th.

Thomas Fenton, daughter, October 13th.

Robert Kirby, son, October 16th.

John Hayley, daughter, October 17th.

Henry and Patience Weyman, daughter, October 20th.

John Woodward, daughter, October 25th.

James Vaughn, daughter, October 26th.

Joseph Arney, daughter, November 5th.

William Smith, daughter, November 7th.

Asher Williams, son, November 12th.

Clayton Newbold, daughter, November 13th.

Solomon Rockhill, daughter, November 14th.

James Warren, daughter, November 18th.

Thomas Cross, daughter, November 18th.

Daniel Rhines, daughter, November 19th.

John Flock, son, November 19th.

Folks' Charles, daughter, November 25th.

Jonathan Lippincott, daughter, November 27th.

Moses Ivins, daughter, December 3d.

John Wood, daughter, December 6th.

Isaac Warren, son, December 11th.

John Cromwell, daughter, December 16th.

Thomas Lawrie, daughter, December 20th.

Richard Brown, daughter, December 25th.

Fuller Horner, daughter, December 25th.

John Stevens, son, December 30th.

1766

David Stockdon, son, January 3d.

Joseph Skirm, daughter, January 1st.

Mary Massy*, daughter, January 5th.

Benjamin Merritt, daughter, January 5th.

Abram Nordike, son, January 6th.

William Imlay, daughter, January 13th.

John Edwards, daughter, January 15th.

Joseph Tantum, son, January 18th.

Samuel Fenton, son, January 20th.

John Wetherill, son, January 22d.

William Gibison, daughter, January 30th.

Joseph Talman, daughter, January 31st.

Thomas Archer, daughter, February 1st.

Anthony Sykes, son, February 2d.

Hannah Humphreys,* son, February 5th.

John Atkinson, daughter, February 7th.

Joseph Woodward, son, February 10th.

George and Dinah Middleton, daughter, February 10th.

Rhoda Woodward, daughter, February 20th.

John Fisher, daughter, February 21st.

Mary Taylor*, son, February 24th.

Edmund Roberts, daughter, February 25th.

Noah Hart, daughter, March 1st.

David Clark, daughter, March 1st.

Joseph Kirl, son, March 2d.

Steven Ford, son, March 4th.

——— Biggens, daughter, March 12th.

David Maris, son, March 16th.

John Delantash, daughter, March 17th.

Samuel Emley, Jr., daughter, March 18th.

Thomas Biddle, daughter, March 19th.

Isaac Gibbs, daughter, March 22d.

William Nutt, daughter, March 25th.

Thomas Thorn and wife Sukky, son, March 26th.

Richard Harrison, daughter, March 28th.

Joseph Bullock, son, March 31st.

Humphry Wall, son, April 6th.

Job Stogdon, son, April 6th.

William Potts, son, April 6th.

Thomas Antrum, daughter, April 7th.

Tobias Polemus, daughter, April 10th.

Barkelow and wife Sarah, daughter, April 19th.

Jesse Gilbert, daughter, April 21st.

Matthias Walton, daughter, April 22d.

John and Constant Holloway, son, April 23d.

Joshua Shreve, daughter, April 28th.

Linden Brown, son, April 29th.

Joseph Scholey, daughter, May 1st.

Benjamin Taylor, daughter, May 3d.

John Hye, daughter, May 5th.

John Tomson, daughter, May 5th.

John Arison, son, May 15th.

William Walton, son, May 18th.

John Hendrickson, daughter, May 19th.

James White, daughter, May 21st.

Benjamin Wright, son, May 22d.

Peter Curtiss, daughter, May 23d.

Thomas Newbold, daughter, May 26th.

William Wilson, son, June 6th.

Margaret Layland, daughter, June 9th.

Thomas Emley, son, June 10th.

Casper Rose, son, June 14th.

Joseph Wood, daughter, June 15th.

Moses Ivins' Irish girl, son, June 17th.

William Vaughn, son, June 26th.

Joseph Rockhill, daughter, June 28th.

William Newbold, daughter, June 30th.

William Quicksall, son, June 30th.

Juda Busted*, son, July 2d.

Abram Shreve, son, July 2d.

Thomas Bliss, daughter, July 5th.

William Devall, daughter, July 6th.

John Thorn, son, July 10th.

Moses Williams, son, July 11th.

William Stevenson, son, July 12th.

John Curtiss, son, July 13th.

William Rogers, son, July 16th.

Hannah Newbold, daughter, July 22d.

Samuel Hickman, son, July 26th.

Samuel Gant, son, July 27th.

John Newbold, son, July 30th.

William Stogden, son, August 3d.

John English, daughter, August 11th.

Job Gaskins, daughter, August 13th.

Samuel Craft, daughter, August 16th.

Joseph Archer, daughter, August 18th.

Doctor Smith, son, born in Trenton, August 27th.

Lowrance Minor, daughter, August 30th.

Phineas Bunting, daughter, August 30th.

Caleb Newbold, daughter, August 31st.

John Marlin, daughter, September 4th.

Barzilla Ewins, son, September 5th.

William Sprowl, daughter, September 6th.

Nathan Folwell's Conrad, son, September 6th.

Benjamin Gibbs, daughter, September 9th.

James Sutts (?), daughter, September 10th.

Richard Gibbs, son, September 11th.

John Newbold's wench, daughter, September 14th.

John Middleton, daughter, September 20th.

David Thomas, son and daughter, September 23d.

Joseph Biddle, son, September 26th.

John Moore, son, September 28th.

Benjamin Gibbs, daughter, September 30th.

William Wheatly, daughter, October 5th.

Rozell, schoolmaster, daughter, October 6th.

Mary Silvers,* son, October 6th.

Robert Keld, daughter, October 10th.

John Lawrie, son, October 11th.

——— Ravencroft, son, October 12th.

Joseph Horner, daughter, October 12th.

John and Patty Wood, daughter, October 22d.

Caleb Shrieve, son, October 24th.

Richard Potts, son, October 25th.

Joseph and Martha Gibbs, daughter, October 26th.

Ebenezer Antrum son, October 27th.

Elizabeth Caster, son, October ——.

George Applegate, son, October ——.

John Folwell, daughter, November 5th.

Oliver Gallop, daughter, November 8th.

John Holloway, son, November 14th.

Simeon Taylor, son, November 17th.

Jonathan Lippincott's wench, son, November 19th.

Black Jim and Flora, son, November 21st.

Judah Williams, son, November 28th.

Patrick Fegins, daughter, November 29th.

Ephraim Grimes, son, November 29th.

Isaac Wright, daughter, December 10th.

John Henry, son, December 14th.

Joseph Kirby, daughter, December 18th.

James McDaniel, daughter, December 19th.

Anthony and Cressy Woodward, daughter, December 23d.

Elizabeth Arnoll, son, December 28th.

Amos Thorn, daughter, December 29th.

Thomas Earl, son, December 30th.

1767

Samuel Rogers, son, January 2d.

Casper Peterman, daughter, January 3d.

Uriah Pitman, daughter, January 7th.

John Steward, son, January 5th.

William Steward, daughter, January 13th.

Anthony Taylor, son, January 14th.

Joseph Reckless' wench, daughter, January 20th.

Joseph Ong, daughter, January 29th.

Ragu Hull, daughter, January 30th.

Timothy Horner, son, January 31st.

Anna Page, two daughters, February 3d.

William Chapman, son, February 3d.

Anna Lippincott, two sons, born in Hanover, February 4th.

Christopher Trout, son, February 9th.

Samuel Gibbs, son, February 12th.

John and Hester Taylor, daughter, February 13th.

Daniel Ansley, daughter, February 13th.

William Davis, son, February 15th.

William Cauly, daughter, February 15th.

George Sinclair, daughter, February 16th.

Forguson, schoolmaster, daughter, February 20th.

Dutch George, at Pennyhill, daughter, February 24th.

James Vernold, daughter, February 25th.

Nathan Folwell, daughter, February 25th.

Clayton Newbold, son, March 1st.

Solomon Ridgway, daughter, March 1st.

Peter Saxton, daughter, March 4th.

Isaac Holloway, son, March 6th.

William Davis, daughter, March 13th.

Isaac Horner, son, March 17th.

Martha Radford, daughter, March 18th.

Joseph Woodward, Jr.'s wench, son, March 13th.

James Griffy, daughter, March 19th.

George Shinn, son, March 22d.

Peter Pointshead, son, March 30th.

Ralph Allen, daughter, April 1st.

Thomas Pancoast, son, April 9th.

Jacob Kuler (?), son, April 10th.

Thomas Starkey, daughter, April 11th.

Martin Gibbs, son, April 12th.

Jonathan Barton, son, April 13th.

Daniel Saxton's wench, son, April 14th.

Witt, the barber, who married Abby Stevenson, daughter, April 15th.

Amos Middleton, son, April 15th.

Aron Kelly, daughter, April 24th.

Nathaniel Warner, daughter, April 26th.

John Chapman, daughter, April 28th.

George Jobs, daughter, April 29th.

Joseph Nutt, son, May 1st.

Edward Wheatcroft, daughter, May 3d.

Isaac Antrum, son, May 5th.

John Brown, daughter, May 6th.

Edward Page, son, May 8th.

Anthony Taylor's Hagar, daughter, May 10th.

John Hotney, son, May 10th.

Joseph Wright, daughter, born at Mary Black's, May 18th.

Timothy Bunting, daughter, May 23d.

Tanton Earl, daughter, May 25th.

Joseph Steward, Jr., daughter, June 5th.

Joseph Bussom, daughter, June 7th.

John Brown's wench, son, June 7th.

Amy Bentmire, daughter, June 18th.

Thomas Parent, son, July 7th.

Thomas Newbold, son, July 8th.

Joseph Maris, daughter, July 11th.

Fretwell Warren, son, July 12th.

Samuel Brown, daughter, July 14th.

Will Woods, wench Cloe, daughter, July 14th.

Dutchman, near Mahlon Wright's, daughter, July 17th.

Isaac Rogers, daughter, July 17th.

Theodocia Bunting, daughter, July 17th.

Thomas Fenton, daughter, July 19th.

Benjamin Cooke, daughter, July 21st.

James Saxton, daughter, July 21st.

Thomas Harrison, son, July 25th.

William Potts, daughter, July 26th.

Rebecca Wright or Else Mirrock, daughter, July 30th.

John Wetherill, Jr., daughter, August 2d.

James Randolph, son, August 3d.

Abel Middleton, daughter, August 8th.

William Shreve, daughter, August 16th.

William Wood, daughter, August 17th.

John Doughty, son, August 17th.

Martin Gash, son, August 18th.

Richard Green, son, August 19th.

James Reynolds, daughter, August 20th.

Francis Gibbs, daughter, August 21st.

William Harris, daughter, August 21st.

Susannah Donolly,* son, August 23d.

Thomas Tomson, daughter, August 26th.

Thomas and Sukky ———, son, August 29th.

James Rhines, son, August 29th.

Thomas Antrum, daughter, August 29th.

Daniel Hendrickson, son, August 30th.

Samuel Wardell, daughter, September 5th.

Joseph Arney, son, September 6th.

James Vaughn, daughter, September 8th.

Peter Talman, daughter, September 8th.

(Records between September 8th and January 23d missing.)

1768

Benjamin Lownsbury, son, January 23d.

Aron Ivins, son, January 24th.

Isaac Warren, son, January 25th.

Uriah Burlham, son, January 26th.

Peter Curtiss, son, January 27th.

Richard Harrison, son, January 28th.

Talman Smith, son, January 29th.

Joseph Kirby, daughter, January 30th.

Samuel and Sarah Rogers, daughter, February 2d.

Jesse Gilbert, daughter, February 5th.

John and Sarah Brown, son, February 5th.

Thomas Bullock, son, February 8th.

Chichester Reynolds, daughter, February 12th.

Israel Butler, daughter, February 12th.

Joseph Woodward, son, February 15th.

Safety Megee, daughter, February 15th.

John Taylor, son, February 19th.

Thomas Woodward, daughter, February 19th.

Negro Sal, son, February 23d.

Samuel Emley, Jr., son, February 25th.

Robert Kirby, daughter, February 29th.

Samuel Kirby, son, February 29th.

John Copperthite, daughter, March 1st.

Job Stogdon, son, March 3d.

Stephen Ford, son, March 9th.

Thomas Page, daughter, March 11th.

David Stogden, daughter, March 12th.

William Nutt, son, March 15th.

John and Agnes Imlay, daughter, March 18th.

Joseph Steward, Jr., son, March 19th.

Joseph Lambert, son, March 21st.

Benjamin Jones, daughter, March 21st.

Robert Frasher, daughter and son, March 23d.

Roger Read, son, March 26th.

Isra Black, daughter, March 28th.

Humfry Wall, son, March 30th.

Aden Pancoast, daughter, April 3d.

Benjamin Write, son, April 7th.

Joseph and Unity Pancoast, son, April 8th.

Caleb Scattergood, son, April 10th.

——— Leyland, son, April 11th.

John Earl, daughter, April 13th.

William Woods' wench Jude, son, April 19th.

John Mero, daughter, April 24th.

Edmund Beakes, son, May 3d.

Jonathan Lippincott, son, May 4th.

Israel Woodward, son, May 8th.

James Vernold, daughter, May 13th.

William Wilson, daughter, May 20th.

Asher Williams, son, May 20th.

Anthony and Deborah Woodward, daughter, May 26th.

Thomas Emley, daughter, May 28th.

Doctor Smith, son, in Trenton, May 29th.

Edmond Harker, son, May 30th.

William Bud, daughter, June 3d.

William Curliss, daughter, June 4th.

——— Thomas, son, June 8th.

William Sprowl, son, June 11th.

Joseph Tantum, son, June 13th.

John Steward, son, June 13th.

Charles Vandike, daughter, June 17th.

Thomas Pancoast, son, June 22d.

Andrew Hyester, son, July 1st.

John Davis, son, July 5th.

William Smith, daughter, July 7th.

William Clap, son, July 7th.

Biggens, the carpenter, daughter, July 8th.

Jonathan Kirby, daughter, July 11th.

John Rogers, son, July 16th.

John Perviss, daughter, July 16th.

George Taylor, daughter, July 17th.

Samuel Emley's wench Zilph, son, July 17th.

Thomas and Prudence Antrum, daughter, August 2d.

Samuel Biggelow, son, August 3d.

Richard Potts, daughter, August 12th.

James Furman, son, August 14th.

Caleb Shrieve, son, August 16th.

John Hye, daughter, August 17th.

William Waters, son, August 22d.

William Davis, daughter, August 22d.

Thias Skelton, son, August 24th.

Samuel Hickman, daughter, August 28th.

Joseph Biddle, daughter, August 30th.

Thomas Lawrie, daughter, August 31st.

Peter Talman's wench, son, September 2d.

Henry Rite, son, September 2d.

Ephraim Pittman, son, September 6th.

Jacob Cooke, son, September 9th.

Corbett Smith, daughter, September 9th.

William Wheatly, daughter, September 10th.

Joseph Wiles, son, September 11th.

Jacob Lawrence, son, September 14th.

Deborah Pennock's wench, son, September 14th.

Anthony Sykes, daughter, September 15th.

Anthony and Cressy Woodward, daughter, September 19th.

William Burtiss, son, September 21st.

Joseph Horner, daughter, September 21st.

Jonathan Hough, daughter, September 21st.

Patrick Fegins, son, September 21st.

Abraham Chapman, son, September 22d.

William Walton, son, September 25th.

Aron Burkelowe, son, September 26th.

John Arison, son, September 31st.

Richard Potts' wench, son, October 4th.

John Francis, son, October 6th.

John Decew, son, October 8th.

Michael Lukemire, daughter, October 10th.

William Stevenson, son, October 16th.

Joseph Archer, son, October 17th.

Joshua Foster, daughter, October 17th.

Jonathan Fox, son, October 18th.

Solomon Wardell, daughter, October 22d.

Thomas Cutler, daughter, October 23d.

Samuel Brown, son, October 30th.

John Goose, daughter, November 1st.

Joshua Gibbs, daughter, November 6th.

Daniel Ansley, daughter, November 6th.

John and Hester Taylor, daughter, November 8th.

William Fegins, son, November 10th.

Thomas Watson's wench, daughter, November 13th.

Marcy Minon, daughter, at Penny Hill, November 14th.

Talman Smith's wench, son, November 24th.

John and Deborah Wood, daughter, November 25th.

John Rossell, schoolmaster, daughter, November 28th.

John Forsyth, son, December 4th.

Samuel Rogers' wench, two daughters, December 4th.

——— Brayley, in Allentown, son, December 13th.

Joseph Chapman, daughter, December 15th.

Abram Shreve, daughter, December 16th.

John Newbold's wench, daughter, December 16th.

Peter Pointshead, daughter, December 24th.

Samuel Radford, Jr., son, December 25th.

Isaiah Robins, son, December 28th.

Lawrence Minor, son and daughter, December 29th.

Joseph Bussom, daughter, December 30th.

1769

Thomas Parent, daughter, January 11th.

John Young, daughter, January 14th.

Amos Thorn, daughter, January 14th.

Samuel Rogers' looper (?), son, January 23d.

William Newbold, daughter, January 24th.

Jonathan Lippincott's wench, daughter, January 25th.

Joseph Nutt's daughter that married Brown, daughter, January 22d.

Thomas Rockhill, daughter, January 28th.

William Satterthwait, daughter, January 29th.

David Vaughn, son, February 3d.

Christopher Trout, son, February 3d.

Black Jim, daughter, February 6th.

Dougless's Peggy, son, February 7th.

Ralph Allen, daughter, February 8th.

Charles Saxton, daughter, February 25th.

Job Harvey, daughter, March 2d.

Joshua Shreve, son, March 3d.

Solomon Ridgway, daughter, March 4th.

Moses Williams, daughter, March 5th.

John Holloway, son, March 11th.

Kindel Brown, daughter, March 16th.

Caleb Newbold, daughter, March 20th.

William Dillwyn, daughter, March 30th.

George Sintclair, daughter, April 2d.

James Irish, son, at Crosswicks, April 3d.

Francis Witt, son, April 5th.

Edmund Beakes, daughter, April 5th.

Jonathan Quicksell, daughter, April 6th.

Jacob Lawrie, son, April 12th.

Joseph Talman, son, April 20th.

James Reynolds, son, April 21st.

Abel Starkey, son, April 22d.

Clayton Newbold, daughter, April 23d.

John Chapman, daughter, April 25th.

Robert Emley, son, April 25th.

Thomas Newbold, son, April 28th.

Martin Long, daughter, April 29th.

Joseph and Martha Steward, daughter, May 7th.

Thomas Smith, daughter, May 8th.

Judah Williams, son, May 12th.

Joseph Willits, son, May 17th.

Henry Wayman, daughter, May 19th.

William Wood, daughter, May 22d.

Joshua Bunting's wench, son, May 22d.

Deborah Quicksall, son, May 23d.

Samuel Satterthwaite, daughter, May 28th.

Isaac Holloway, son, May 29th.

Tantom Earl, daughter, May 31st.

Barzilla Haines, daughter, June 1st.

David Thomas, daughter, June 19th.

John Donald, son, June 19th.

William Rogers, daughter, June 22d.

John Perviss, son, June 30th.

Thomas Earl's wench, son, July 2d.

Timothy Bunting, daughter, July 5th.

Eleanor Goodman, daughter, July 6th.

Robert Field, son, July 11th.

Thomas Wheatly, daughter, July 12th.

Joseph Nutt, daughter, July 15th.

Joseph Pope, son, July 20th.

Edmund Bowers, son, July 25th.

Howell Davis, son, July 26th.

Phineas Bunting, daughter, July 31st.

Tom Wood's maid, daughter, August 3d.

Joseph Kindall, son, August 4th.

Isaac Rogers, daughter, August 5th.

Ellick Howard, daughter, August 7th.

Thomas and Elizabeth Woodward, daughter, August 13th.

Richard Harrison, son, August 22d.

William Chapman, daughter, August 23d.

Timothy Horner, daughter, August 27th.

Henry Brus or Brees, three sons, August 27th.

James Vaughn, daughter, August 30th.

John and Patience Bunting, son, September 11th.

William Forguson, son, September 21st.

Izra Taylor, daughter, September 24th.

Joseph Bunnell, child, September 25th.

James Page, son, October 10th.

Benjamin Cooke, son, October 18th.

Edward Wheatcraft, son, October 20th.

Thomas Gaskins, daughter, October 29th.

Frederick, who married Mary Keeller, daughter, October 30th.

Samuel and Sarah Rogers, son, November 3d.

Ephraim Pitman, daughter, November 10th.

David Scattergood, daughter, November 20th.

Job Ridgway, son, November 23d.

John Silvers, son, November 26th.

Thomas Tomson, son, November 27th.

Caleb Scattergood, daughter, November 12th.

Jonathan Barton, son, November 14th.

Hugh Hutch, daughter, December 30th.

Richard Gibbs, son, December 31st.

1770

Thomas Earl, daughter, January 2d.

Ort Burkelow's wench, daughter, January 4th.

John Styles, daughter, January 10th.

Talman Smith, daughter, January 12th.

David Brayley, son, January 16th.

Richard Green, daughter, January 22d.

George Broman, son, January 26th.

Zachariah Robins, daughter, January 29th.

Richard Brown, son and daughter, February 4th.

Sarah Monrow, daughter, February 7th.

Samuel Gibbs, son, February 8th.

George Jobs, daughter, February 9th.

Peter Talman, daughter, February 22d.

David Stogdon, son, February 25th.

Aaron Ivins, son, February 25th.

John Pancoast, daughter, March 18th.

Joseph and Sarah Pancoast, daughter, March 22d.

Joseph Ridgway, son, March 27th.

John Cromwell, son, March 28th.

James Furman, son, March 30th.

Daniel Rhines, son, March 30th.

Thomas Hays' daughter Mary, son, March 31st.

Henry Wayman, son, April 1st.

William Newbold's wench, daughter, April 2d.

Benjamin Arison, daughter, April 4th.

William Newbold, son, April 6th.

Thomas Chrusher, daughter, April 13th.

John Test, daughter, April 15th.

Fuller Horner, daughter, April 20th.

John Decow, son, April 27th.

Job Stogdon, son, May 2d.

Jonathan Kirby, son, May 7th.

James Vernold, daughter, May 16th.

Joseph Archer, son, May 18th.

Thomas Walton, son, May 21st.

Jonathan Lippincott, son, May 22d.

William Budd, daughter, May 23d.

Samuel Craft, daughter, May 27th.

Joshua Foster, son, June 1st.

Doctor Smith, daughter, June 3d.

George Taylor, daughter, June 6th.

Joseph and Ann Steward, daughter, June 11th.

Henry Delantash, daughter, June 15th.

Solomon Ridgway, son, June 21st.

John Stevens, son, June 27th.

John Earl, son, June 28th.

Squire Lewis, son, June 31st.

John Hancock Miller, son, at Allentown, July 3d.

Isaac Holloway, daughter, July 6th.

William Fox, son, July 8th.

Thomas Page, son, July 9th.

Thomas Scattergood, daughter, July 10th.

Thomas Bliss, son, July 5th.

Asher Williams, son, July 13th.

William Steward, son, July 19th.

John Lovwell, daughter, July 31st.

William Stevenson, two daughters, August 3d.

Henry Waddle, daughter, August 25th.

——— Vandyke, daughter, September 2d.

Patrick Fegins, daughter, September 3d.

William Grinding, daughter, September 7th.

Caleb Shreve, son, September 9th.

Joseph Horner, son, September 13th.

John Willguss, daughter, September 21st.

Thomas and Sukky Woodward, daughter, September 23d.

Israel Woodward, daughter, September 23d.

Thomas Watson, daughter, September 26th.

Robert Field, daughter, October 2d.

John and Agnes Imlay, son, October 2d.

William Thomas, son, October 4th.

John Hoye, son.

Christopher Trout, daughter, October 8th.

John Warner, daughter, October 5th.

(Last three may be September, instead of October.)

William Curry, daughter, October 10th.

Aaron Bunting, son, October 13th.

Rossell, the schoolmaster, daughter, October 23d.

Jacob Cooke, son, October 24th.

Abel Middleton, daughter, October 29th.

Matthias Swam (?), daughter, November 4th.

Robert Burton, son, November 14th.

Samuel Fenton, daughter, November 16th.

William Fegins, daughter, November 19th.

Clayton Newbold, daughter, November 22d.

Anthony Morris, daughter, November 23d.

Samuel and Mary Taylor, son, November 25th.

Solomon Ridgway's maid, son, November 26th.

William Wilson, daughter, November 29th.

Uriah Burcham, daughter, December 3d.

Jonathan Fox, daughter, December 6th.

Edward Dawson, daughter, December 9th.

Stacy Wright, son, December 11th.

Thomas Rockhill, daughter, December 14th.

Samuel Hutch, daughter, December 19th.

Joseph Clayton, son, December 22d.

William Satterthwaite, son, December 23d.

Peter Talman's wench, son and daughter, December 23d.

Daniel Hendrickson, daughter, December 26th.

Samuel Hickman, son, December 27th.

1771

John and Martha Wood, daughter, January 3d.

David Vaughn, son, January 5th.

John Evens, daughter, January 5th.

James Lawrie, daughter, January 6th.

Catherine Hynes, daughter, January 7th.

Dutchman at Penny Hill, son, January 12th.

Ralph Allen, son, January 14th.

Alexander Howard, son, January 14th.

Sarah Nowland, son, January 23d.

David Brearly, daughter, January 30th.

Zachariah Robins, son, February 2d.

Thomas Furman, daughter, February 5th.

Timothy Bunting, daughter, February 6th.

Fretwell Warren, son, February 8th.

Joseph Willits, son, February 9th.

John Brown, daughter, February 17th.

Benjamin Jones, son, February 19th.

James Bennet, daughter, February 21st.

Walter Vanskyver, daughter, February 26th.

Ann Cravatt,* daughter, born in Chesterfield, February 28th.

William Curliss, son and daughter, March 1st.

Michael Fitsimons, son, March 2d.
Edmund Roberts, son, March 6th.
John Chapman's Sophia, son, March 12th.
John English, Jr., son, March 14th.
Mary Hutch,* son, March 15th.
Richard Brown, daughter, March 27th.
Richard Gibbs, son, March 28th.
Black Charles, daughter, March 29th.
Mary Newbold's wench, Bella, son, March 31st.
Isra Taylor, son, April 1st.
James Robson, son, April 6th.
Joshua Shreve, daughter, April 9th.
John Forsyth, daughter, April 13th.
Ellick Kimmins, son, April 16th.
George Beowman, son, April 17th.
Joseph Pope, daughter, April 19th.
John Black, daughter, April 19th.
William Wood, daughter, April 24th.
Robert Emley, daughter, May 1st.
William Allen, daughter, May 12th.
Matthias Walton, daughter, May 13th.
Samuel Radford, daughter, May 26th.
Thomas Cutler, daughter, May 28th.
Thomas Powell, daughter, June 7th.
Benjamin Lounsberry, son, June 9th.
Anthony Taylor, son, June 11th.
William Miller, daughter, June 18th.
Richard Harrison, son, June 26th.
Ruth Flinton,* daughter, July 1st.
William Stevenson, daughter, July 7th.
Thomas Shinn, son, July 14th.
Elijah Field, son, July 21st.
Josias Lambard, daughter, July 24th.
Charles Boger, son, July 29th.
Isaac Rogers, son, August 12th.
John Harker, daughter, August 17th.
Robert Jackaway, son, August 21st.
Joseph Roberts, daughter, August 23d.
Kiah Wood, daughter, August 23d.
Uriah . Farnsworth, two daughters, August 28th.
Israel Woodward's wench, daughter, September 2d.
John Pervis, daughter, September 10th.
Ephraim Pitman, daughter, September 13th.
Samuel Allen, son, September 20th.
Caleb Scattergood, son, September 28th.
Sarah Thomas,* daughter, September 4th.
Robert Marlin, daughter, September 27th.
John Areson, son, September 30th.
Isaac Decew, son, October 2d.
Hugh Creely, daughter, October 4th.
Henry Waddle, daughter, October 26th.
John Hutton, daughter, November 7th.
Casper Peterman, daughter, November 7th.
Joshua Reneer, daughter, November 20th.
Isaiah Robins, son, November 3d.
John Warner, son, November 21st.
Jonathan Pitman, daughter, November 22d.
William Hannah, daughter, November 28th.
Joseph Bunnell, daughter, November 29th.
Thomas Adkinson, daughter, November 26th.
Richard Stogdon, daughter, November 30th.
John Moore, son, December 5th.
David Kelly, daughter, December 10th.
Henry Ridgway, daughter, December 11th.
Joseph Lownsberry, son, December 15th.
Peter Curtiss, daughter, December 16th.
Ezekiel Forman, daughter, December 23d.
Richard Potts, daughter, December 25th.
William Grindin, son, December 28th.

1772

Richard Gibbs, daughter, January 9th.
Joseph Talman, Jr., daughter, January 11th.
William Newbold's wench Jude, son, January 22d.

Peter Pointshead, son, January 25th.
David Stockdon, two daughters, January 26th.
David Brearly, daughter, January 28th.
Joseph Carmin, son, February 3d.
John Crasher, son, February 7th.
Thomas Earl, daughter, February 11th.
Thomas Gaskins, son, February 28th.
Joseph Wiles, son, March 8th.
Samuel Kirby, son, March 9th.
William Newbold son, March 12th.
Samuel Taylor, son, March 14th.
Mathias Mount, daughter, March 16th.
Joseph Kirby, daughter, March 17th.
John and Patience Bunting, daughter, March 23d.
Jonathan Holmes, son, April 1st.
Thomas Kirby, son, April 21st.
Joseph Ridgway, daughter, May 4th.
Benjamin Talman's wench, son, May 5th.
Black Jack and Pleasant, son, May 6th.
John Rencer, on York Road, son, May 10th.
Augustin Talman, son, May 19th.
Tobias Polemus, son, June 15th.
Henry Harper, son, June 20th.
George Appleget, son, June 28th.
Jonathan Shreve, son.
Benjamin Aareson, son.
James and Ann Page, daughter.
Joseph and Rebecca Borden, daughter.
Joseph and Hannah Woodward, son.
John and Priscilla Wright, daughter
Thomas Tomson, son.
William Wilson, son.
Joseph Tantum, son.
William Miller, son.
Conrod, free, daughter.
Robert Montgomery, Jr., daughter.
Abel Starkey, son.
Israel Woodward, son.
Richard Jackson, son.
Isaac Antram, daughter.
Christopher Trout, daughter.
Benjamin Gilbert, son.
Thomas Thorn, daughter.
William Martin, son.
Thomas Scattergood, son.
(Dates torn off.)
Amos Hutch, son, November 7th.
Thomas Curtiss, daughter, November 8th.
Thomas Woodward (Betsy), daughter, November 11th.
Patrick Fegins, daughter, November 16th.
Ezekiel Forman, daughter, December 10th.
Thomas Forman (Jane), daughter, December 11th.
Gilbert Smith, daughter, December 12th.
Ann Kerlin, daughter, December 16th.
John Ewins, son, December 19th.
Job Cooke, daughter, December 21st.
Solomon Rockhill, daughter, December 23d.
Job Stogdon, son.
David Vaughn, son.

1773

Anthony Taylor, son, January 3d.
Kerlin's Jane, son, January 4th.
William Allen, daughter, January 5th.
Jacob Lawrence's wench Tamer, son, January 3d.
Thomas Fenton, daughter, January 7th.
John Harrison, daughter, January 10th.
Anthony Sykes, son, January 19th.
(Probably some missing.)
Thomas Shinn, daughter, April 2d.
Thomas Bullock, two daughters, April 7th.
Ralph Allen, daughter, April 9th.
Anthony Morris, son, April 18th.
Henry Waddle (apparently a rich man), son, May 3d.
Ort Barkelow, son, May 5th.
John Warner, son, May 10th.
Joseph Arney, son, May 13th.
Moses Ivins, son, May 15th.
Thomas Cassaday, son, May 18th.
Thomas and Sukky Woodward, daughter, May 22d.
Nathan Middleton, son, May 24th.

William Agins, son, May 29th.
John Blakely, daughter, May 30th.
John Hooten, son, May 31st.
Joseph Weeb, daughter, May 26th.
John Parker, son, May 28th.
Amos Thorn, daughter, May 27th.
James Taylor, son, June 4th.
William Harris, son, June 7th.
Edmond Harker, son, June 9th.
Thomas Newbold, son, June 10th.
William Burtiss, daughter, June 18th.
Edward Black, son, June 22d.
John Gardiner, daughter, June 25th.
Thomas Lawrie, daughter, July 2d.
Derick Barkelow, son, July 8th.
Benjamin Bunting, son, July 10th.
Ellick Howard, daughter, July 12th.
Peter Saxton, son, July 12th.
John Cromwell, child, August 2d.
John Watson, August 3d.
John Leonard, August 4th.
William Evringham, daughter, August 6th.
Richard Horsefield, son.

(The book is in bad condition, and it is probable that it ran beyond August, but the pages are now gone.)

SOMERS POINT AND VICINITY

On Wednesday, July 31, 1918, I went over to Pleasantville from Ocean City, to see Miss Sarah A. Risley, the industrious historian of the Shore Road, to see what she had found of historical importance since last summer. She showed me an immense quantity of Bible records gleaned here and there from the vicinity of her home. On my return I stopped to see J. G. Winner, who owns the large property opposite the station of the Shore Fast Line at Somers Point. I had supposed that he was a descendant of John Winner, Collector of the Customs at that place a century ago. To my surprise I found him to be a son of Septimus Winner, a musician of Philadelphia, who composed the song "Listen to the Mocking Bird" and other music I recall when I took violin lessons at Sharpstown thirty years ago. Harry McCollister, then of Swedesboro, but now of my present home town of Woodbury, made regular calls on his pupils by means of a bicycle. I was then attending the school kept by Prof. Norris, under the auspices of Pilesgrove Quaker Meeting, and one day each week returned home early in the afternoon for the music lesson which I am sorry to say I could not properly absorb, despite the patience of my teacher. I still have the violin which was tied to my Christmas stocking a long time ago; but all of this is a diversion.

Mr. Winner had no knowledge of the John Winner, Collector of Customs, but his wife thought she might possibly be a descendant, because her grandmother was named Winner and lived at Linwood, near Somers Point.

Mr. Winner was very anxious to help me in my search for the early customs records of the town, but without success. We visited the old Somers brick mansion, said to have been built of Holland bricks in 1714, which is now used as a tea room for automobilists. The present occupant had visions of pirates, especially Captain Kidd, and said that when the road was repaired in front of the old house, that a brick arched passageway was found leading from the basement to the bay front.

On the following Tuesday, one of the hottest days I have ever experienced at the shore, I drove by automobile to Somers Point, determined, if possible, to find a person who really knew something about the place, and I was not disappointed, because I found Mrs. Deborah Jane Anderson, in her eighty-fifth year, living in the house in which she was born, at the corner of Main Street and Bethel Road. Her father was Richard Ludlam Somers. Her grandfather, Jesse Somers, had two wives—the first, Deborah Ludlam, of Cape May; the second, Elizabeth Adams, a widow, of Bakersville. He was in his ninety-fifth year when he died, and

Mrs. Anderson, who was then eighteen or twenty years of age, kept house for him and looked after him until he died, in the Somers mansion, built in 1714. Mrs. Anderson was named Deborah Jane after her two grandmothers—Deborah, wife of Jesse, and Jane, the wife of Aaron Somers. She proudly claims to be a full-blooded Somers. When I saw her she had one arm badly skinned by a recent collision between a trolley car and automobile. The automobile was upset and she was thrown out onto a cement sidewalk—enough to kill an ordinary person of her age, but without any effect on her excepting the skinned arm, that she had dressed by the local druggist, some distance away, every day. Her mother, Hannah Somers, died in January, 1836, when she was two years old, and the only recollection she has of her is that one day when a ship was launched at her father's shipyard on the bay front (Great Egg Harbor), her mother took her to the second-story front window and put her arm around her. Her brother Christopher, born in 1835, was only three months old when her mother died. He was lost at sea off Cape Cod, at Holmes Hole, when he was twenty-one years old.

Her father's second wife (and her stepmother) was a Quakeress named Anna Braddock. Mrs. Hannah Hayday, who died recently, and Mrs. Annie Kappela were her half-sisters, and Richard Braddock Somers, of Atlantic City, is a half-brother. Other half-brothers were William, John and Braddock Somers. In both of her father's marriages an exchange occurred — a brother of one married a sister of the other.

Her father never went to sea, but kept a hotel and built vessels. The "Hannah S." was one of them she remembers as being launched on the strand in front of her father's house. Captain Jesse Somers was her uncle. Her present residence was once known as Somers Point Hotel, and left to her by her father, who inherited it from his father, who also kept a hotel there. Captain Richard Somers, a relative, built the hotel. Her ancestor, John Somers, built the 1714 brick house.

Mrs. Anderson was born December 4, 1833, in the old hotel, and after her marriage to George C. Anderson (whose father was from Barnegat), being tired of hotel life, she had the hotel cut in half and part of it moved across Bethel Road, thus making two residences out of the old landmark. The hotel once kept by John Stafford was on the corner of the old stage route to Camden, and she has vivid recollections of her trips to Philadelphia, once or twice a year, with her father, who sold wood there. Her father would start with two horses at three o'clock in the morning, get breakfast at May's Landing, dinner at Blue Anchor, where the horses would be fed at the sign of the Anchor. At about three or four o'clock they would arrive at Camden or Philadelphia, where they would get their supper and stay a couple of days before making the return trip. Sometimes they would go by stage, which would change horses at May's Landing, Penny Pot Sands, Blue Anchor. and Long-a-Coming. With ordinary loads the stage would be pulled by two horses, heavy loads by four horses.

When a girl she attended school at May's Landing and boarded there at the Pennington Hotel. The Lewis Walker forge, back of May's Landing, was then in ruins.

Captain Bassett Steelman ran a packet from the Point to Philadelphia, and carried the freight. Vessels would land at foot of Harbor Lane, Bass Harbor, afterwards called Lousy Harbor because a lot of immigrants landed there with a contingent of cooties, to use the slang of the present world-wide war.

The wreckers of Peck's Beach (Ocean City) used to stop at her father's hotel, and she remembers them as a dirty lot, well infested. She has a pitcher from the wrecked Ship "Amelia."

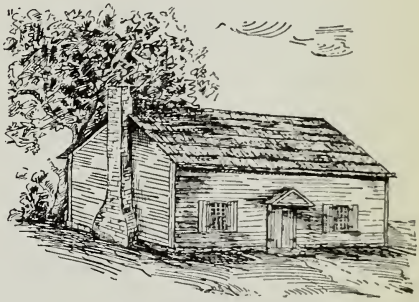
I have the account-books of Constant Somers, who kept a store at Job's Point after the Revolution. In his account-book, 1795, I noticed two James Somers, —one of them had "Point" following his name; the other, "over the creek." Without any knowledge of when they died, I was surprised to have her tell me that "there used to be two James Somers; one, known as Point Jimmie, lived at Hickory Point; the other, known as Bargaintown Jimmie, lived at Bargaintown, where he ran a saw and grist mill. The one that lived at Hickory Point was a brother of my grandfather Jesse, and died in his ninetieth year, with eleven children. He had three wives." She said there was a Constant Somers, of Bargaintown, who died a few years ago. Here is a case of an odd name perpetuated through succeeding generations.

CUSTOMS HOUSE

While sitting on the porch of her residence, I noticed a curious little building across Bethel Road which leads to Steelmanville, Scullville, English Creek and May's Landing, connecting with the new road at Scullville. She told me that the little freakish building was built by her father before she could remember, as a Customs House office; that it was used by Thomas Winner and Thomas Morris, who succeeded him.

George Winner, of English Creek, is a son of Thomas Winner; and Mary Garwood, wife of Samuel Garwood, of Ocean City, is a daughter of Thomas Winner. Thomas Winner was also a hotel-keeper; he was buried at Bargaintown. He married two sisters. His second wife died in New York.

She remembers the funeral of Mrs. Jonas (Sally) Keen who was buried from her father's house at the time she was going to school at May's Landing. She died in Cape May County and left a legacy for a monument and memorial to her brother, Lieutenant Richard Somers, of naval fame. I have a letter written by Captain William Jonas Keen, sent from his ship to his wife by a pilot just as he was leaving on a long voyage. I also have a hotel bill made out to Lieutenant Somers in 1801.



FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE

The most important recollection of Mrs. Anderson is her knowledge of the old Quaker meeting-house of Somers Point, in which she played as a child, of which I made a sketch, following her description. She said it looked exactly like it. It was a one-and-a-half-story affair, the one-half story being the attic. It had a central door, with windows each side. At one end, towards the west, was a large brick chimney from the ground to the peak of the roof. At the eastern end of the building was a window. It had cedar shingles and weather-board sides and ends. It faced Ocean City and stood at what is now the southwest corner of New York Avenue and Main Street. It was inherited by her uncle, Jesse Somers, who cut it in half, used one half as a tenant dwelling and moved the other half to the hollow next to Captain Sooy's house, north side, and used it as a

blacksmith shop. The last occupant of the dwelling half was named Ford and the last blacksmith was named Kittle. He moved to Peck's Beach.

The meeting-house stood on a knoll within a long stone's throw of the grave of Colonel Richard Somers, who died October 22, 1794, in his fifty-seventh year, and Constance Somers, Esq., who died June, 1797, in the thirty-seventh year of his age, and Sarah Keen, widow of Captain Jonas Keen. She was born December 31, 1772, and died January 21, 1850. It was her funeral that Mrs. Anderson mentioned. When Main Street was graded, dirt was taken from it and used to fill the hollow or ravine by the side of the Quaker meeting-house, directly back of Maltby Station on the Fast Shore Line. Thomas Winner, who kept the Somers Hotel, and later the Dolphin House, which accommodated three hundred guests, at the northeast corner of New York Avenue and Main Street, was the brother of Amelia Winner, grandmother of Mrs. J. G. Winner, who is also named Amelia. Mrs. Garwood, the daughter of Thomas, told me that the Dolphin House and the Somers or Somers Point Hotel, and the Beesley's Point Hotel, used to maintain bath-houses for their guests on Peck's Beach, also boats to take them to and fro, and that the old plank walk from the bay to the beach ran right between where she now runs the Garwood Hotel in Ocean City and the house next to it towards the South. Mrs. Anderson said Thomas Winner had two wives; the first was Margaret Scull, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Scull, and the second was Ann Edwards, a widow with one son who perished at sea.

Mrs. Anderson said the Captain Kidd stories and underground passages were yarns pure and simple, for advertising purposes. The only substance for the underground passage was a brick oven, nowhere near the Somers brick mansion.

The only buildings on the strand when she was young, were the houses of her Uncle Jesse and her Grandfather Jesse's brick mansion and a sailmaker's house or loft built by her Grandfather Jesse.

She told me that the men would catch fish and crabs and grapple clams and oysters and load them on wagons, and their wives would start in the night and peddle the sea food as far away as Salem and Woodbury.

She informed me that the papers of Colonel Richard Somers and those of Lieutenant Somers had been turned over to Doctor Leaming, the father of Vice-Chancellor Leaming.

She also said the Quakers used to bury their dead at Linwood, in what is now the Methodist churchyard. The Quakers gave the ground away with the understanding that no lots should be sold and that it should be non-sectarian.

On August 8th, I paid Mrs. Deborah Jane Anderson another visit, and found that the old name of Bethel Road was May's Landing Road. On the eastern side of Main Street (Shore Road) its old name was Harbor Lane. Her father's shipyard, where he built two and three-masted vessels, extended from just below Harbor Lane to the present Fast Shore Line bridge to Ocean City.

She has seen three changes in the Fast Shore Line tracks. At first it was a narrow gauge; then broad gauge; then, later, double track. John Townsend, Bill Robinson and Harry Van Sant started it.

Colonel Wescott married her grandfather Jesse's sister, Hannah Somers.

She gave me some of the old-time names:

Port Republic used to be known as Ticktown and Wrangleboro.

Steelmanville—Hell Neck, because of the fights there.

Smithtown—Toadtown.

Tuckerton—Clamtown.

She recalls the big shell heaps that

at one time were scattered around the bay front and up the streams.

Her father and his two wives are buried in the old Somers burying-ground.

When a young woman, the people of her neighborhood used to go on sleighing parties to Leeds Point, May's Landing and other places, for dances and dinners, and would be gone two or three days. Sometimes there would be fifteen or sixteen sleighs in the party. She said they had better things to eat, without skimping, in the olden days, and that just now she would like to get another good taste of wheat bread. The 1918 war bread is distasteful to her.

The Cape May stage to Beesley's Point was met by a boat and ferried to Harbor Lane landing, where the stage again started on its trip to distant points.

Beesley's Point was a favorite resort and she recalls many trips there in a sailboat, and music that ended in a dance at that place.

George S. Winner, of Scullville, informed me, September 20th, that he knew nothing about the John Winner of the Customs House of Great Egg Harbor, but I am of the opinion that he was his grandfather. According to the family Bible, John Winner, Sr., died October 23, 1823. His widow married a Holdcraft, who drove a stage from Linwood to Philadelphia.

Abigail, the wife of Holdcraft and widow of John Winner, Sr., died February 20, 1876, aged eighty-six years, seven months, twenty-four days. This would indicate that her husband was a young man in 1808, when he was acrimoniously described as a man of youthful inexperience by Judge Crane, of the Little Egg Harbor Customs Office.

The children of John and Abigail Winner were Daniel (died May 2, 1827), James (died August 29, 1836), and Captain John, Jr., who died at sea, November 6, 1839. He was heaving a sounding-lead and fell overboard and was drowned.

Thomas D. Winner was born April 1, 1818, and died May 13, 1868. He married Margaret D. Scull, born May 25, 1829; died May 25, 1864. She was the daughter of Richard Scull, who died February 21, 1856, and Elizabeth, his wife, born February 6, 1797, died November 19, 1872.

George S. Winner said his father, Thomas D. Winner, quit the Customs Office when President Lincoln took office. He remembers the wreck of the Powhattan, which struck on the Absecon Beach at Longport, when he was a child. Twenty-eight of the victims of the catastrophe were laid out in a house owned by his grandmother, Abigail, at Linwood, and after being searched for valuables and identification marks were buried in one grave at Zion Church. Other bodies were found along the beach as far south as Cape May. This happened when his father was in the Customs Office. At one time his father kept a hotel at Port Richmond, Philadelphia, where George S. Winner, who was at one time Township Clerk of Great Egg Harbor, was born. He has no idea of the whereabouts of the ancient Customs records of Great Egg Harbor.

1606706

REUBEN WILLETS' JOURNAL

During the years 1852-3 and 4, Reuben Willets wrote a journal in which he mentioned some things that are of interest today. He was born July 4, 1801. He recorded the name of his great-grandfather as John Willets, who came from Wales and settled on Long Island about 1710. A brother settled at Little Egg Harbor. The Rev. Alphonza Willets, of Philadelphia, was a descendant of the Tuckerton (Little Egg Harbor) brother.

John settled in Cape May County at Willets Point, where he purchased a

large tract of land. His dwelling was located on a hill near Pump Swamp, so called because of the first pump in that section used to water his cattle.

From an old slave named Peg he learned that in her time it was necessary to pen the sheep near the house to protect them from the wolves, which were very numerous in the neighborhood. The Indians also inhabited the section. This was told him in 1812 by Peg, who was then nearly ninety years old, but in possession of all her mental faculties. She had three children, Ned, Densy and Grace, who were all free, but lived with different members of the family.

John Willets was a Quaker. His son James had eight children: Esther, Sally, Rachel, James, Enoch, John, Amos and Nicholas. The sons all took an active part in the Revolution, except the father of Reuben, who was Nicholas, who was only a boy.

James was a man of considerable wealth, but lost his estate because of depreciation of Continental money. He lived many years after, and Reuben knew him well. James was the eldest of his uncles and very powerful. At one time he carried four barrels of flour eleven steps. A plank was placed on the strand, for him to stand upon, and a pole was placed on each shoulder, with two barrels of flour tied to the ends of each pole. He had often heard his uncle repeat the story and had heard it corroborated by eye-witnesses. The feat took place near the close of the Revolutionary War, and the flour was from a captured privateer taken into Great Egg Harbor.

The wife of James Willets was Rebecca, the daughter of Nicholas Stillwell. She was a woman of great moral courage.

While they kept the public house and ferry at what is now known as Beesley's Point, she was left alone while her husband and all the neighbors were absent on some public occasion at a distance. There was a quantity of stores left there that had been captured by the lookout boats fitted out by the people of Cape May. During the day an armed barge filled with redcoats was seen to come into the river and row straight for the house, probably piloted by some refugee acquainted with the absence of the men. Rebecca watched the approach of the enemy with a spyglass until they were about half a mile away. She then displayed the Stars and Stripes from a liberty pole which stood by the door. The boat made no reply and she was convinced the object was rapine and plunder.

A cannon, kept charged for emergencies, lay on the bank of the river near the house. She took a firebrand, pointed the gun as well as possible, and fired it. The grapeshot fell thickly around the boat. The men all fell flat; the boat put about and went to sea. From that time, Rebecca was a heroine, and a great favorite among the Whigs. She is buried in the Stillwell burying-ground beside the road, and half a mile south of Beesley's Point. Her husband was buried many years after—I think in 1833—in a family graveyard near where Captain Enoch Wheaton now lives, at Tuckahoe.

Esther married Joseph Wheaton, a carpenter and millwright. All of her children are dead except her son Joseph, who lives at Hell Neck in Egg Harbor, but many of her grandchildren are living in the upper township of Cape May.

Sally married a Joseph Edwards, of Cape May, who was a soldier in the Revolution. He drew a pension from the Government for several years, and died at Tuckahoe.

Rachel married Parmenas Corson and resided and died on the Shore Road.

Enoch died in the lower township of Cape May.

John was drowned.

Amos died on board the prison ship "Jersey," after great privation and suffering.

His father, Nicholas Willets, the youngest child, was born on the old homestead at Willets Point, in the upper township of Cape May County, in 1769. Being left an orphan, he was bound out to learn the trade of a weaver, and served his time with a man named Townsend on the Seashore Road. It was the place next above where Joshua Swain, Sr., resided, and known as the Jemimy Townsend place. His education was very limited, but after he reached his manhood he was studious and in a few years he was a man of very respectable attainment. He made a voyage or two to the West Indies, and studied navigation and surveying. He married the daughter of Captain Moses Griffing and settled on the homestead farm at Willets Point, where he lived until his death, October 8, 1825. He was 5 feet 10 inches in height, straight and well proportioned, and generally weighed 168 lbs. He used to say he pulled down three fifty-sixes. He was full of humor and his countenance was an index to his heart. He carried on the farming business, but for years his business public life kept him from home. He followed surveying and conveyancing and was much engaged in settling disputed claims. He was engaged for a long time surveying for the Holland Company; for Joseph Jones, alias Coffee Jones; for Coats & Brinton, etc. He had a book of drafts containing plots of his own surveys of nearly all the farms and tracts of land in Cape May County. His book, the result of a great deal of labor, is in the hands of my brother Moses, and has been referred to in a great many instances. He finished, by actual survey, the whole, of Cape May, Atlantic, and the lower part of Cumberland Counties, for Gordon's map of New Jersey, and it may be added that he, for all this toil, received no pecuniary compensation. My father was elected to the State Legislature and served for over nine years and declined further service. He was a Federalist, but not being ultra in his views, had many political friends among the Democrats.

The people of Cape May County, in early times, were remarkable for continuing the same person in office for years. Aaron Leaming and Jacob Spicer represented the county in the Provincial Assembly for thirty years in succession previous to the Revolution. Mathew Wildin served eighteen years, but more recently four years has been the average. The present Surrogate, Humphrey Leaming, has held that office twenty years.

Father used to say he desired to be buried on the seashore, where the waves of the Atlantic, upon which his eyes had so often rested with melancholy emotions, might forever sing his requiem.

Experience Willets was my beloved mother. Her family settled in New England, from Wales, like my ancestors on my father's side. She was born in Philadelphia, in 1771. Her great-grandfather was John Stillwell, on her mother's side. He came to Cape May in 1696, and settled at Town Bank, together with a number of other persons from New England. Their business was whale fishing. The remains of this settlement have long since disappeared, due to the incessant washing of the waves of Delaware Bay. It was located about four miles inside of Cape May lighthouse, and immediately adjoining where Israel Townsend and William Price now live. The settlement consisted of thirty families.

Nicholas Stillwell, son of John, above-named, married a woman named Hand and purchased property at Beesley's Point in 1750, opened a public house and established a ferry. The upper end of Cape May was purchased by the West Jersey Society and embraced one thousand acres, crossing from the Sound to Tuckahoe River, just above Dr. Jacob Willets' farm.

One Golding, who owned part of this tract, while wrestling with an Indian,

caused his death, and to defray the expense of his trial for murder, he was compelled to sell part of his property, which was purchased by Nicholas Stillwell, named above.

Nicholas Stillwell lies buried in the family graveyard, on the road near Beesley's Point. His children were Nicholas, Enoch, Sarah and Hannah.

Nicholas and Rhuhamah, his wife, and Enoch are buried near the Methodist church at Cape May Court House.

Enoch Stillwell married the daughter of Joseph Savage and lived some time on Dyer's Creek.

Hannah was married to a Corson in the upper township, and lived to a great age. At her death she had great-great-grandchildren. Three of her children died lately, all over eighty years of age, viz.: Louis Corson, Amelia Pedrick, Sophia Smith. I distinctly remember Hannah. Their mother, Rachel, died aged over eighty. Sarah Stillwell my grandmother, was the daughter of Nicholas Stillwell the first, and the grand-daughter of John. While her father lived at the ferry at Beesley's Point a vessel came in commanded by Captain Moses Griffing, from New England, in search of a cargo of lumber and cattle for the West Indies market. He inquired if there were any young ladies in the neighborhood. Stillwell told him yes,—that he had a daughter they called Black Sally, and that she was somewhat of a belle and smart. Griffing was, of course, intimate with the family, and the next voyage Sally became his wife. The Hand family, of Cape May, at the present day are remarkable for their dark and swarthy complexions, Sally's mother being of that family. Some of her descendants, myself among them, may justly claim the distinction.

GRIFFING FAMILY

My great-grandfather was Jasper Griffing. He and two of his brothers came to America from Bedford, in Yorkshire, England. One of the brothers was James. The other I have not ascertained, but he settled in Marblehead, Mass., and many of his descendants are in that vicinity.

James Griffing settled at Rye. The descendants, consisting of a large family, settled at Fishkill, Duchess County, New York. They have suffered the name to degenerate and some spell it Grifing, Griffin, Griffen, etc., and so I have found it with the spelling of the Willets name, but I have retained the original in both cases. Joseph Griffing had several sons, one of which settled in Connecticut. One of his descendants, grandson of Casper, was the celebrated orator and Presbyterian minister, Doctor Griffing, of New England. Another, Edward Griffing, an able lawyer, is now living at Clinton, N. Y., near Utica. I received the following letter respecting the Griffing family, who were my ancestors on my mother's side:

"SOUTHHOLD, L. ISLAND, June, 1839.

"Your Grandfather Griffing's grandfather's name was Jasper Griffing. He emigrated from Yorkshire, England. My Grandfather, Robert Griffing, left several sons, viz.: Samuel, my father, John, Robert, William, Jasper, and one daughter, named Elizabeth, who married a Mr. Bates, of Morris Township, New Jersey, where she died. She left one son and two daughters, the eldest of whom married a lawyer by the name of Strong, in Connecticut. Her son, Marton Bates, settled in Massachusetts. I have been to see him. He resembles my brother Moses, who was your grandfather. My uncle, Robert Griffing, lived and died at Guilford, Conn. He had two sons and three daughters. His two eldest sons, Preston and Kirthland, were taken prisoners in the Revolutionary War. They were officers on board a privateer from Providence, R. I., and were captured by a British man-of-war, "Nonesuch," sixty-four guns, commanded by Captain Samuel Griffing, who, they said, resembled our family. They were taken to England and im-

prisoned in the Mill prison, where they were kept two years and ten months. While in prison as rebels, they wrote to Sir John Griffing, who resided in Yorkshire, the ancient seat of the Griffing family. Sir John came to see them in a coach with six horses, and recognized them as a branch of his family, and told them that if they were imprisoned for debt he would be glad to release them, but as they were prisoners of war, and he belonged to the King's party, he could not interfere in their behalf. He gave them ten guineas and told them if they wanted more to write to him again. They kept school while on parole afterwards, and the Methodists showed them great kindness. They lived quite comfortably until released, and then returned to New England. My uncle William settled in New Jersey, near Black River. His sons settled in Louisiana. One settled at Natchez. That was Colonel Benjamin Griffing. Uncle William removed from New Jersey to Red Stone, Va., and then to the West. I cannot learn when or where he died. My uncle Joseph Griffing resided in Guilford. He left three sons, two daughters and a large estate.

"When my uncle William was a young man he was pressed out of an American vessel on board a British man-of-war (Commodore Warren's ship), and was present at the taking of Louisburg by the French, and he told me he sat on the main top gallant track when the ship went into the harbor under the fire of the French. As long as he lived he was called Commodore Griffing. That was always Uncle William's title. Two of his sons are now living (1839), viz.: Russel and Nathaniel. They reside in Guilford. My father, Samuel Griffing's,—that is, your great-grandfather's, — children are as follows:

"(1st) Samuel, born July 20, 1733. O. S. He died at St. Pierre, Martinico. He was captain of a vessel at that time.

"(2d) Seth Griffing, born October 12, 1734, died on his passage from the West Indies. He had made many voyages.

"(3d) Son, Daniel G., born May 12, 1736. He rose by regular gradation from a common soldier to a high office in the French War. He died a few years ago, aged eighty-five years.

"(4th) Lydia Griffing, born November 13, 1737, died October 1, 1754.

"(5th) James Griffing, the fourth son, born October 14, 1739, died in December, 1825, aged eighty-five years. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary War.

"(6th) Experience (hence the name of your mother) the second daughter, born January 28, 1741. The date of her decease is not mentioned.

"(7th) Peter Griffing, born September 2, 1742. This is the way the dates stand at the time the new stile took place. Peter was a man remarkable for bravery, as well as a great marksman. He won nine mugs of flip by shooting as many apples to pieces in succession with a single ball, as they were thrown into the air. One of the witnesses, Daniel Tuttle, is now living, has visited me lately, and is willing to make oath to the fact. Peter never found a man during the war that could excel him in close shooting. He was a lieutenant in a company of minute-men and I was with him in action, and it was observed that when he fired, one of the enemy was sure to fall. We were volunteers at New Haven, when the British took and burned the place. We took six grenadiers and eleven stand of arms and drove them off the ground till they were reinforced, when we in turn retreated. My poor brother, Peter, however, fell into the hands of the enemy, and as a prisoner was put on board the prison ship Jersey, near New York City, where he died. He had killed a great number of the enemy and they would not exchange him for any prisoner we had of equal rank.

"My grandfather, Jasper Griffing, who came to this country from Yorkshire, died January 27, 1742, at a good

old age. My father and his first wife, Elizabeth Sandon, were 1710 (?). She was from Southhold, where I now reside (1839).

"(8th) David Griffing, born 1743, died Antigua, W. I., 1763.

"(9th) Moses Griffing, the seventh son and your grandfather, was born September 16, 1745. He married Sally Stillwell, of Cape May, N. J. This brother, like Peter, fell into the hands of the British, and was also taken on board the prison ship Jersey. But his wife Sally was a heroine and a woman of good address. She obtained from General Washington the control of a British officer of equal rank with her husband, and proceeding in person to New York, she exchanged him for her husband.

"(10th) Joshua Griffing, born August 20, 1749, died at Egg Harbor, or rather, at brother Moses', Cape May.

"(11th) Aron Griffing, born February 18, 1742, died 1754.

"(12th) Elizabeth, born February 17, 1755, married Solomon Stone, of Guilford, Conn. She died lately, aged eighty years, leaving one son, Bela, who died four months ago, aged fifty years. He left a large family in New York.

"Father's first wife died August 9, 1755, leaving thirteen children, the oldest not sixteen years old. In May, 1756, he was married to my mother, Martha Vail.

"(14th) Her first child, my sister Mary, was born in 1758. She married a Mutad Stone. She had two children. One died young; the other is still living at Hartford, Conn.—is a widow with several children.

"(15th) Parmel Griffing, second daughter by second wife, was born September 1, 1759; died aged five years.

"(16th) Jarred Griffing (the writer of this), third child by second wife, was born June 16, 1762; followed the sea in early life, first a cook, then a captain. I afterward removed to the Mohawk country near Utica, N. Y., where I held the office of Justice of Peace for fourteen years, during which time I acquired a handsome property, but after a series of misfortunes my property was much reduced and I removed to Southhold, L. I., where I will be glad to see and accommodate my friends and relatives. I have five children living, John, Charles, Edward, Mary and Sally Maria; a number of grandchildren.

"Maria is married to the Rev. Jesse Hunt, an able Methodist minister. Mary is single. Aron Griffing, my father's youngest son by first wife, is still living in Branford, Conn. He has four children, Samuel and Henry both respected men. His eldest daughter married a Mr. Cook and now resides in Illinois.

"Please receive the best wishes of your friend and brother to your grandfather, JARRED GRIFFING."

The above letter came enclosed in a letter from Samuel C. Griffing, dated Newburg, Orange County, New York, June 8, 1839, and he wrote: "Our father first settled on Long Island, where Uncle Jarred now resides. We are descended from Henry Griffing, who was Prince of Wallace in the time of William Wallace, of Scotland. Prince Henry Griffing was dethroned by Edward the First, of England."

Reuben Willets, continuing, writes:

I have thought proper to insert the whole of Jarred Griffing's letter. Moses Griffing, who was my grandfather on my mother's side, had seven children, viz.: Experience, Elizabeth, Roxanna, Angelina, Moses, Samuel, and Joseph Carson Griffing.

My mother, Experience Griffing, was born in 1771. She married my father, Nicholas Willets, and settled on the old homestead farm, Willets Point, after having for a few years lived at Beesley's Point. Father died October 8, 1825. The next year mother removed to Tuckahoe, where she lived most of her time until her death. She died at

the house of her son, Amos Willets, where my brother James now resides, July 17, 1847. Her remains lie buried beside my father, at the Second Baptist Church, of which she was a member.

He here pays affectionate tribute to his mother and writes that he inherited his pride of ancestry from her.

Elizabeth Hopkins

The second daughter of Moses Griffing and sister to my mother, was born in 1773. She married Captain James Edwards, who lived in Philadelphia and followed the sea. He was the brother of Joseph, who married Sally Willets. One married my father's sister, the other my mother's sister. Aunt Betsy was left a widow with her four eldest children, Sarah, Elizabeth, Caroline and James. Joseph died young. She lived in Philadelphia until her children were educated. Some years afterward, three of them moved to the Southern States. Aunt Betsy went to live with her daughter Sarah, at Milledgeville, Georgia. There she was again married to the Rev. Mr. Hopkins, a Presbyterian minister. She died there in 1851, aged seventy-seven years.

Aunt Roxanna

The third daughter of Moses Griffing, married Samuel Benezet, a relative of Anthony Benezet. She was soon left a widow and married Parmenas Corson, of Cape May, where she died, leaving only one child, Albert Corson, who at the present time resides on the Shore Road in the upper township of Cape May. I have a faint recollection of his mother.

Aunt Angelina

The fourth daughter, is still living, when I last heard of her. She first married Captain Hasting, of Philadelphia, but, like Roxanna, was soon left a young widow with a promising young son, who died before he was grown up. She afterward married Daniel Hunt, of Portland, Maine. Later they moved to Goveham, about four miles distant, where her husband died in 1830. She afterward lived with a daughter in New York, where I last saw her in the summer of 1835. At the present time she lives with two of her children, who are settled in the South.

The sons of Moses Griffing all followed the sea and all died from home in distant lands.

(5th) The eldest son, Moses, was captain of a merchant ship belonging to Philadelphia. He made many voyages to the West Indies; afterwards was in the South American trade and made several voyages around Cape Horn. The last part of his life he followed the East India trade in the ship Star. He died on board this ship on his homeward passage from Calcutta between the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. In 1830 he paid me a visit at Tuckahoe and gave me some account of the wonders he had seen in various parts of the world. At one time, off the Cape of Good Hope, he saw a sea monster that looked like a brown rock about ten feet above the sea and about twenty feet in diameter and sixty feet long. The sea was calm and the thing moved about two knots per hour. It was carefully examined by the passengers and crew with a glass. The captain said it was not a whale, as he had seen hundreds of them of every variety. He also described a menagerie elephant which in Calcutta killed a man who had stuck him with a pin and given him tobacco three years before.

(6th) Samuel Griffing was the next brother of my mother. He followed the sea and died of yellow fever while master of a vessel in the West Indies. He made a great deal of money privateering, but afterwards lost it and became poor. He married Miss Ann Thompson, of Philadelphia. They left one child, now Sarah Ann Gandy.

(7th) Joseph Corson Griffing was my grandfather's youngest son. He followed the sea from Philadelphia from

boyhood, and before he was twenty-one years old was master of a merchant ship in the China trade. He died in Calcutta. While sick he was shown every kindness there by a wealthy gentleman from New Jersey, who lived there, by the name of Return Bradock.* Gideon Cox, of Philadelphia, is a descendant of this man. He has taken the liberty to change the name to Cox. Joseph's widow was Abigail Bickley, the daughter of Daniel. He left one son, Daniel, who is since dead. His widow married a man named Tillman and is still living in Philadelphia and is the mother of many children by her last husband.

Nicholas Willets had six children—five sons and one daughter—Moses, Amos, Reuben (the diarist), James, John and Sarah.

Moses was born at Beesley's Point. He married the daughter of Henry Young. He lives in upper township and follows farming and surveying. He has six children—Enoch, Robert, Somers, Henry, Sarah and Eliza.

Amos Willets was born at Beesley's Point. He married Catharine Collins, of Tuckahoe. He had two sons—Albert and Elmer. The oldest is now apprenticed to Richard Ireland at May's Landing, Atlantic County. Elmer lives at Dyer's Creek with Enoch Willits. Amos was a carpenter.

James lived at Tuckahoe in 1847. He and his wife Catherine are buried at the M. E. Church at Tuckahoe Bridge.

Reuben Willits was born at the old tavern house at Beesley's Point, July 4, 1801, the same day his father arrived in the harbor from a voyage to the West Indies. The old hipped-roof building was still standing in 1852.

Reuben went to work for Joshua Brick, August 21, 1815, at Port Elizabeth. His parents at this date lived on the Willets homestead at Willets Point. To get to Port Elizabeth he went by Philadelphia stage run by Charles Peterson once a week from Beesley's Point, and arrived at Port Elizabeth in the afternoon. He remained there in Brick's store four years, or until 1820. James Brown was head clerk and his son James became a merchant in Salem, N. J. Brick's store was located opposite the hotel at Port Elizabeth and was lately owned by Daniel Lore.

Ellen Brick, wife of Joshua, died March 20, 1820, and he then retired from business and young Willets attended the Academy at Port Elizabeth, kept by a man named Burnell.

On the 27th of October, 1820, he, in company with William Long, left Philadelphia for Ohio, and after a toilsome walk of fourteen days, over mountains and plains, they reached Wheeling, where they embarked for Cincinnati and in twelve days drifted to that place, where he remained a few weeks. He left Philadelphia with a few clothes tied in a handkerchief and thirty dollars in his pocket.

He accepted an offer of sixty dollars to help navigate a large flatboat for New Orleans, loaded with flour, pork, whiskey, etc. The trip one way consumed sixty days. At New Orleans he shipped for Philadelphia in the brig Shannock. In seventeen days they reached Cuba. On April 6, 1821, he again arrived in Philadelphia. He returned to Cape May County and taught school that summer at Little Worth. On the third of September, 1821, the terrific September gale occurred. The salt spray from the ocean was carried several miles inland and killed vegetation. The schoolhouse rocked like a ship at sea, trees were uprooted, tides were high, and great damage was done.

October 21, 1821, Thomas Lee, of Port Elizabeth, employed him as a clerk in his store and four years later took him in as a partner and they opened a store at Tuckahoe Bridge (1825), where he boarded with John Williams. A year or so later they dissolved partnership

(* NOTE.—This was probably Return Badcock, of Great Egg Harbor).

and sold out the store. November 20, 1826, he married Hannah E. Brick, daughter of Joshua Brick, Esq. They lived with his mother, who kept the hotel at Williamsburg, until 1829, when they removed to the glass works at Marshallville and lived there until 1833, when he became a farmer and lived at Dyer's Creek, on a farm owned by his father-in-law.

During the winters of 1837-8-9 he studied medicine and attended two full lecture courses at Jefferson Medical College and took his degree in March, 1839.

In 1842, like his father, he was elected a member of the New Jersey Legislature. About this time he became converted and joined the M. E. Church.

In the spring of 1846, he left the farm and engaged in the practice of medicine at Port Elizabeth. He had a son, John Howard Willets, who was a cadet at West Point but failed in his examination on mathematics, to the regret of his father.

9th Mo., 1st, 1853, Isaac Townsend, of Philadelphia, aged eighty years, wrote Mr. Willets as follows:

"Thy desire to obtain some account of the early settlers of the Willets family has induced me to endeavor to comply with thy request as far as I am able. I find among my papers the following account:

"Richard and Martha Willets came from England to Long Island about the year 1660. Their son, Hope Willets, moved to Cape May, in New Jersey, or first settled at Little Egg Harbor, which I cannot find certain—but we find his son, John Willets, settled at Cape May County among the first settlers, and, according to my account, was born there in 1688. My account states the births as follows:

"John Willets—Born 29th, — Mo., 1688.

"Martha, his wife—20th, 7th Mo., 1695.

"Their children—

"James—24th, 10th Mo., 1717.

"Sarah, my grandmother—10th, 10th Mo., 1719.

"Mary Willets—11th, 1st Mo., 1721.

"Jacob Willets—22d, 1st Mo., 1724.

"Isaac Willets—11th, 10th Mo., 1727.

"Hannah Willets—3d, 5th Mo., 1730.

"Rachel Willets—22d, 4th Mo., 1737.

"My grandmother, Sarah Willets, married John Townsend. She died 24th, 4th Mo., 1796, aged 77.

"Hannah died 12th, 6th Mo., 1793, aged 63.

"Rachel married first a Sparks, then a Colonel Richard Somers.

"From the above thee may trace the family down.

"My health is better. Thine respectfully, ISAAC TOWNSEND."

Doctor Willets wrote that he had carefully preserved and copied the above letter and noted the discrepancy between it and his own account, but presumed the letter of Mr. Townsend to be from correct data.

ACCOUNT BOOKS

ACCOUNT BOOKS OF JOHN LADD, OF OLD GLOUCESTER COUNTY

They begin in 1720 and extend down to the year of his death, 12th Mo. 20th, 1770, with some intervening years missing.

Number One, 1720-1725 inclusive, contains charges against:

Joseph Hug.
Peter Cox.
John & Joseph Worthinton.
Lacey Cox.
Nicholas Lycan.
Henry Tredway.
William Vaughn.
Michael Lycan.
Jonathan Ladd.
William Wilkins.

James Ward.
Samuel Ward.
George King.
Elias Hugg.
John Cock.
James Dilkes.
John Willey.
Clement Currenent.
Wole Mulicar.
Joseph Lynn.
Captain Elias Clark.
Captain Dickinson.
Captain Spafford.
Captain Harvey.
Jeremiah Cowman.
John Carpenters.
William Hays.
John Alford.
Richard Primmer.
Gabriel Rambo.

Powder, lead, salt, cider, beer, rum, molasses, blankets, fish, cloth, flax, corn, pine boards, masts, spars, booms, bowsprits and other ship lumber, shirts, trousers were the principal items charged to his customers.

	s.	d.
Indian blankets cost	15	0
Rum, per gallon, cost	4	0
Molasses, per gallon cost	2	0
Salt, per peck, cost	1	0
Apples, per bushel, cost	2	0
Shad, per dozen, cost	2	0

Peter Cox is credited two shillings and three pence in 1720, for making a plough, also several days' work at two shillings per day.

Nicholas Lycan is credited with a 73-lb. hog at twelve shillings, and a bushel of Indian corn at two shillings.

William Wilkins was charged eight shillings per hundred feet for pine boards in 1721.

Clement Current worked for Ladd, who outntted him with a hat at eighteen shillings and a buckskin for ten shillings, broadcloth at twelve shillings per yard, and paid the tailor's bill for making his trousers, coat and drawers. He also got some tobacco at three and one-half pence per pound, and a pair of shoes for six shillings nine pence.

The size of his account would indicate that he was a fancy dresser and altogether worked forty-four days to pay for his outfit of clothing.

Captain Dickinson is charged one pound for one yardarm, one flying jib boom, one fore boom, one topmast and one windlass.

This memorandum appears in the book:

"July 8, 1724. There came to our house Isaac Warner, to tell that he had shot at a deer, and asked if it was ours. He said he shot three times at her, once with only powder, then with small shot, then with bigger shot, and wounded her so that she could not get out of ye field.

"Ye tame stag was killed ye 5th day of October, 1723, about half an hour after sunrise. The old doe's buck fawn was killed ye 29th day of October, 1723, and her bell cut off. I saw John Ladd writ on ye bell."

John Alford evidently built a brick house at this time, as he is charged with "fetching" bricks, boards, shingles and scantling by William May and Richard Primmer and "Dyeting ye bricklayers."

Book Number Two, 1726-1731:

This book begins with an account against "Jeremey, the Indian."

A perusal of the four pages of his account shows that Jeremey was a real live fellow. On January 9, 1726, he agreed to work for John Ladd for half a year for eight pounds.

Ladd kept close tab on Jeremey's lost time which amounted to fifty-four days, including eighteen days' absence at harvest-time, when he presumably worked for John Trapnell, for which he is credited one pound and seven shillings by Ladd.

Jeremey spent one day at Whitebrook's and another day at Tatum's, drinking. These two places were undoubtedly nearby taverns. He spent six days with the Indians, seven days at ye fair (3d Mo. 17th), several days hunt-

ing, was sick several days, and at other times disappeared. This melancholy inscription is jotted down:

"On August ye 20th, then Jeremey went away." He is charged with pipes, powder, shot, garters, stockings, buckles, shirts, drawers, jacket, hats, cash to go to Gloucester, for Christmas, and to go to the fair; he is credited with a turkey and a goose at six pence each, two deer at three shillings six pence each, twenty-four ducks for four shillings, and other evidence of Jeremey's skill as a marksman.

Among the customers in Book Number Two are:

John Davis.
Captains Stockdale, Bryant, Arthur.
Captain James Gordon.
Clement Plumstead.
Richard Floyd.
Thomas Nixon.
Robert Ellis.
Michael Hullings.
Aaron Goforth.
William Rabley.
Richard Floyd.
Cobus Culling.

John Ladd probably kept an inn or tavern, because in his accounts mention is frequently made of various persons who were charged with board. Between 1731 and 1739 there are now no account books; probably destroyed long ago. In the one 1739-43, the following names appear:

Thomas Potter.
Joseph Tatem.
Samuel Hasell, Esq.
Israel Pemberton.
James Tull.
James Mackey.
Captain William Attwood.
Richard Renshaw.
Thomas Lawrence.
Luke Morris.
Peter Baynton.
Joseph Davis, shoemaker.
William Cooper.
Gab. Friend.
Edmond Gillmore.
Moses Ward.
Paul Garron.
Margaret Gerrard.
Joseph Ladd.
Hugh Curwell.
John Holton.
John Carter, shoemaker.
Robert Gerrard.
John Elwell.
James Hamilton.
Captain Seth Harvey.
Sellwood Griffies.
Jeremiah Smith.
John Brown.
Captain Thomas Nickolson.
Thomas Penrose.
Eb. Hopkins.
Charles West.
Walter Goodman.
Captains Harper, Gravel, North.
Samuel Powell, Jr.
John Bard.
James Dilks, Jr.
James Dilks, Elder.
James Armstrong.
Matthew Lindsey.
Thomas Wells.
Clement Plumsted, Esq.
John Williams.
James Reynolds.
John Wheeler.
John Parrock.

At this period he dealt very extensively in ship timbers, and shipbuilding was an industry of considerable importance on the various nearby creeks. A few of the names will be recognized as Philadelphians.

Names in books, 1745 to 1755:

Thomas Fitz Gerrall.
Joseph Chester.
James Whalon.
William Mickle.
Robert Down.
Edward Richardson.
Mary Holloway.
John Hopper.
John Marshall.
Joseph Tatem.
Moses Ward.
William Fletcher.

Simon Sparks.
Richard Bruse.
James Whitehall.
James Cattell.
William Hugg.
Henry Wood.
James Lord.
Joseph Butterworth.
John Scott.
George Morgan.
Mounce Cox.
John Carter, Jr.
John Turner.
John Mason.
Samuel Griscom.
Isaac Austin.
Simon Breach.
Thomas Clement.
Evan Morgan.
John Wilkins, constable.
Joseph Ballenger.
Andrew Jones.
John Blackwood.
Garret Deweese.
Samuel Emlen.
George Morgan.
Thomas Kimsey.
Timothy Matlack.
William Branston.
David Shram.
Andrew Newman.
Samuel Louns.
David Langly.
John Carson.
Joseph Cowgill.
Alexander Carson.
Bryan Conner.
Henry Wood.
John Church.
Gunner Bedford.
Peter Marriage.
Robert Smith.
Thomas Mickle.
Randall Marshall.
Henry Roe.
Samuel Allen.
Mary Wood.
John Mullen.
Mathew Dawson.
Jamima Down.
Robert Down.
John Smallwood.
John Erwin.
Charles Hopman.
John Vinsent.
Jacob Broker.
Lawrence Gallahan.
William Bawcock, Jr.
Andrew Sloan.
John Prosser.
Charles West, Jr.
Christopher Senna.
Moses Senna.
Jeremiah Burch.
David Cooper.
Jeremiah Chew.
William Allen, shipwright.
Savil Wilson.
John Snowden.
John Reading, Esq.
Robert Stephens.
Jacob Alberson.
Jonas Cattle.
John Marriage.
Luke Gibson.
Fra. Haddock.
John Hider.
Isaac Pennings.
Joseph Warner.
Daniel Mestayer.
Richard Chew.
Jacob Lewis.
John Duffel.
James Talman.
Henry Sparks.
Timothy Middleton.
Joseph Alcott.
John Marshall.
John Beaumont.
Samuel Bissell.
Francis Holton.
John Borton.
John Peirce.
William Delworth.
William Hampton.
Joshua Sage.
Daniel Parks.
Simon Sherlock.
John Hopper.
Edward Shippen, Esq.
Lawrence Growden.
Samuel Mifflin.

Rese Meredith.
Benjamin Browning.
David James Dove.
Isaac Sharp, Esq.
Southerby Cooper.
John Jones, constable.
Anthony Alcott.
Isaac Kay, innkeeper.

At this period fees were charged for probating of wills. A charge was made for a trip to Trenton for John Reading.

In July, 1746, George Morgan, my great-great-great-grandfather, is charged with half a gallon of rum. In March, 1749, he got 3,000 common boards. June 1, 1751, he is charged with sixty Ells of Ozinbrigs at 20 d. per ell, or five pounds for the lot. He had several sons and probably, as was then the fashion, hired a tailor to make clothes at home for the entire family.

April 20, 1753, he bought of Ladd one hundred shad for twelve shillings; six years later he is also charged with some shad to salt. When I was a boy, shad for salting cost six dollars per hundred at Pennsgrove when there was a glut in the market. When the news spread, the farmers would lay in a supply for winter use, and I well remember how good they were. Today they bring a dollar apiece.

May 16, 1754, James Duffel is charged with a license and marriage fee, £1, 18 s.

Jeremiah Burch was the largest customer and seemingly purchased more lumber, meat, groceries and cloth than all of his other customers combined.

In 1750, salt pork was charged at four pence per pound; rye, three shillings six pence per bushel; flour, thirteen shillings per hundred pounds; chocolate, two shillings per pound; shad, one shilling six pence per dozen; bran, one shilling three pence per bushel; wine, two shillings per quart; rum, one shilling three pence per quart; lard, two shillings per pound; salt, two shillings per bushel; molasses, two shillings four pence per gallon.

1756

In a memorandum book, 1756 to 1761, the following names appear. This book relates to professional matters, like surveying, writing wills, deeds, etc.:

Christian Roads.
Samuel Maffett.
Daniel Cooper.
Conrad Cleaver.
Jacob Craft.
Samuel Clark.
John Driver.
Joseph Hedger's widow.
Robert Cooper.
Peter Duffill, near glass house.
George Miller.
Isaac Dutten.
Henry Slaysman.
John Marshall.
Ishmael Huchins.
Robert F. Price.
George Flaningham.
Alexander Blackwood.
Martin Fisher, painter and glazier.
Jonas Jones.
John Franklin.
Henry Hays.
Henry Wood.
William Snowden.
Jacob Ryndoler.
John Reeves.
Thomas Stiles.
Archibald McColliston.
Benjamin Collins.
Jacob Miller.
Elizabeth Chew.
Jeremiah Carter.
Thomas Denny, Esq.
Benjamin Rambo.
John Holland.
Thomas Faris.
Grace Carson.
Hugh Jones.
John Mickle.
Andrew Fisler.
Ezekiel Eldridge.
Isaac Dutton.
Thomas Robeson.
Peter Mouse.
Nathaniel Delap.

Abraham Dilks.
Abraham Adams.
Isaac Flaningham.
Martin Fisher.
Joseph Ballenger.
Nixon Chattin.
Joseph Worthington.
B. Lodge.
Widow Dutton.
Joshua Sage.
George McCall.
David Tompson.
Jacob Burch.

In January, 1759, Andrew Conoway enlisted in the 58th Regiment of Colonel Austruther.

March 9th. A charge is made for Bateman's drops.

March 14th. Jeremiah Burch died. Jeremiah Chew charged with part of the funeral expenses.

In July he had trouble with the saw-mill dam.

October 28th. Sent to Mr. Read, wills and inventories of E. Barton, John Jones, Richard Chew, Michael Hosts, Joshua Stutsons, and Allen Caldwell.

December, 1759. Robert Cooper had the smallpox.

December, 1760. Peter Mouse was charged three shillings for a copy of Archer's will, search, etc.

1756-1759

Thomas Salter.
William Craddock.
John Lawrence.
John Coon.
James Ryder.
Abisha Chattin.
John Sparks.
John Marshall.
Richard Arrell.
James Talman.
William Fletcher.
Priscilla Burch.
Ebenezer Brown, weaver.
Richard West.
Mary Burch.
William Sell.
Thomas Nightingale.
Daniel Bates.
Isaac Dilks.
Keziah Talman.
Sarah Driver.
Mathew Tomlin.

1768-1770

Isaac Hewit.
William Flaningham.
Isaac Tarpin.
Robert Wiley.
Joseph Ward.
John Newell.
Charles Boyle.
Samuel Skill.
Isaac Inskeep.
John E. Hopkins.
Jonathan Chew.
James Cooper.
John Maffett.
Andrew Barns.
George Ward.
Isaac Hopper.
John Tatem.

In a separate book is a list of small fees owing by lawyers to John Ladd for fees, 1765-70, for services on different claims. The last one is Joseph Reed, of Trenton, for a suit at December, 1770, term—Ebenezer Harper versus Abraham Morgan.

ACCOUNT BOOK OF FREDERICK STEELMAN

This book was first opened in 1772, and was kept by Frederick Steelman until his death, in 1778. Andrew Steelman, his son, made entries in it until he was killed in a skirmish on Long Beach (Beach Haven) in October, 1782, and taken home by wagon and buried. He was a young unmarried man and the story of his death has been carefully handed down in the Steelman family and was told to the writer by Dr. Philip Sheridan Steelman, who was born on the home place, where Andrew and his parents, Frederick and Sarah, also Peter and Rachel Steelman, were buried, at Northfield. In the Bacon episode at Tuckerton it has been errone-

ously written and copied by various historians that Steelman's name was Richard instead of Andrew.

It seems to be the fate of historical errors to be repeated the same as facts. When a man dies for his country it is ungrateful to permit his ashes to rest in an unmarked grave and then have posterity misled as to his name.

A century and a quarter ago, an historian, describing the battle of Red Bank, wrote, "Death rode in every volley." This descriptive sentence has been used in every book and pamphlet and by every orator describing the battle, without exception, since it was first written. This will illustrate the tenacity of both fact and fiction.

In October, 1775, are the following items:

	£	s.	d.
Time spent about the sheep, four days	1	10	0
My son, Andrew Steelman	1	2	6
Meeting the Committee at Gloucester	3	0	0
Meeting the Committee at Egg Harbor	0	15	0
To keeping sentry one stormy night		7	6
	6	15	0

These charges show that Frederick Steelman and his son Andrew were patriots and further research would well be worth the time consumed.

In the account of William Price, in the latter part of 1776, we find a significant entry:

	£	s.	d.
To freight to Philadelphia and back again	1	2	6
For carting him and his men's baggage to the Forks	3	0	0

The latter undoubtedly refers to soldiers at the forks of the Mullica or Little Egg Harbor River.

Among the first names included in the debits made by the Steelmans, are Conrad Wiser, who bought a fowling-piece; Robert Morss, James Nelson, William Lake, Daniel Lake, John Hickman, Colonel Richard Somers, Constant Somers, Hezekiah Shaw, Thomas Morris.

Other well-known men dealt with the store, and entries appear as late as 1826, but they, of course, were of a later generation.

LEDGER A NO. 1 OF RICHARD AND SON CONSTANT SOMERS

This account book of Colonel Richard Somers and his son Constant indicates the establishment of a new partnership and a new store at Job's Point, near Somers Point, on Great Egg Harbor Bay, beginning November 6, 1787, and ending in December, 1789.

The existence of Day Book No. 1, of Constant Somers, beginning December 8, 1789, and the apparent closing of the ledger accounts of Richard and Constant Somers at this period, leads one to naturally suppose that the partnership was terminated and the business continued by Constant until his death.

On the first page of the book is a list of purchases from November 6, 1787, to November 20, 1788, principally from Philadelphia merchants, amounting to £1,838 7 s. 10½'d.

Among the list of creditors are:
Matthew Duncan.
Richard Somers.
Thomas Drinker.
John & William Montgomery.
Charles French.
Thomas & Drinker.
John Tompson.
Ellison & John Perot.
Jonathan Willits.
Ellis Yarnall.
Andrew Caldwell.
David Potts.
Allen & Kintzen.
Job Butcher.
John Wescoat.
James Smith.

William Woodhouse.
Wager & Habasher.
Northern Liberty Auction.
Jeremiah Mayhew.
Andrew Martin.
William Brown.
Smith & Ridgway.
Roberts & Twamley.
John Heritage.
John Bond & Son.
John Morrell.
Joseph Walker.
Thomas Scattergood.
Philip Nishlin.
Thomas Samuel.
Mears Fisher.

And several bills for fair-sized amounts from Richard Somers.

In the customers' accounts are occasional references to amounts owing to Richard Somers as far back as 1774. It is, therefore, quite probable that he was established as a merchant prior to the partnership with his son.

At the close of the Revolution the State of New Jersey was very much impoverished financially, and this condition is reflected in the accounts. They were not settled promptly and notes and orders were frequently entered and transferred from one party to another in settlements. Judgments were often taken before local Justices of the Peace, and such remarks as "Gone to Cane Tukey"; "Dead—nothing to be found"; "Ran away"; "Ran away from his wife"; "Settled at Woodbury Court," are indicative of the conditions and hard times.

Against the name of a William Lake, preacher, is this notation: "Ran away to Carolina from his family."

Very little cash passed through the merchants' hands. The credit side of the ledger is made up largely of such items as shingles, boards, scantlings, farm produce, skins, hides, livestock, fish, feathers, beef, pork, venison, board, labor, tailoring, cobbling etc.

Allowances were made for the difference between paper and hard money.

Ephraim Bates, of May's Landing, was paid for counting 613,825 short shingles and 84,402 feet of boards belonging to the firm.

William Buoya appears to have been the carpenter who built the store, dwelling, blacksmith shop, storehouse, fishhouse, stables and hen coops.

Richard Wescoat is credited, in April, 1788, £1 15 s. for register and clearance of the sloop Despatch and large quantities of lumber. He may have been the first Collector of Customs of Great Egg Harbor.

Captain David Scull is charged, March 4, 1788, with a Hadley quadrant, at £2 5 s. hard money.

George Githens is charged with deer skins and calf hides and credited with shoes and sole leather.

Abraham Mannery is credited with venison, deer, fox and wildcat skins.

Ebenezer Stibbing, wheelwright, is credited £2 10 s. for a horse cart.

Charcoal was 5 d. per bushel and was bought in large quantities for the blacksmith shop, which must have been a great convenience for the neighborhood, judging from the many repair jobs charged on the books.

The sloop Dispatch, Captain Hill, belonged to the business, and we find her frequently mentioned. She carried lumber principally, and several of the men of the community worked aboard her at different times. The lumber was stored at Turkeyhoe and May's Landing. The former was the original name of the town and river and undoubtedly the correct Indian name since corrupted to Tuckahoe. A few weeks ago a ship was launched in Camden, built under the supervision of my old Camden neighbor, Thomas Mason, since deceased, incorrectly named Tuckahoe. As an instance of world-breaking records, she was a great success, and today is plowing the ocean and helping to win the war for humanity.

We find livestock credited as follows:

	£	s.	d.
Sorrel horse	17	10	0
Steer	6	5	0
Yearling heifer	2	5	0
Cow and calf	5	0	0
Pair oxen	12	0	0
Pair pigs, hard	0	9	9
ditto, paper	0	14	7½
Fish we find credited:			
2,626 herring	2	0	6
366 herring and mossbunkers, per 100		1	6
Sheephead, each		1	

The merchants made occasional trips to Philadelphia by boat and we find that it cost 1 s. 10 d. for a watch crystal and 9 s. 3 d. for cleaning Constant's watch.

Among the odds and ends we find the ferry between the Cape May Road and Hickory Point mentioned, and also F. Price's vendue. Enoch Risley spent forty-four days repairing the house and porches, and John Scull was charged rental for fishing privileges.

Rhem Corson is credited with £15 6 s. for a year's board (51 weeks) for Anne Stillwell, and seven shillings for making two pairs of trousers and one shirt for Savage Stillwell.

The account book is leather-bound, and the paper, which is of good quality, has two water-marks, a bell and clapper and letters F. B. The letter F is often reversed, making it look like an L in the water-mark.

The following had open accounts, and while the names are not always spelled as they are today, they will be of some interest to their descendants and at the same time prove to be more or less of a directory of Southern Great Egg Harbor of 1788-9:

LEDGER A No. 1

RICHARD SOMERS AND CONSTANT SOMERS

1788-9

A

John Ackley, South River.
Jacob Albertson.
Abraham Alberson.
Uriah Ackley.

B

William Buoya, carpenter.
William Beaston, innkeeper.
Jesse Barret.
Enock Barrett.
William Beckes, Gipson Creek.
Frederick Baker.
John Blackman.
Robert Bishop, blacksmith.
David Brewer, carpenter.
Ephraim Bates, Sr., May's Landing.
David Blackman.
John Badcock, Sr.
Jeremiah Belangy.
Timothy Brandiff.
David Badcock.
Captain Ephraim Bates, Jr.
John Baker, Esq.
Jonathan Badcock.
Benjamin Bunnel, Turkeyhoe.
Lida Badcock, widow, Cape May.
David Barnes, millwright, Turkeyhoe.
Andrew Blackman.
Samuel Burton.
Thomas Ball, negro.
John Badcock.
Charles Bayley.
William Bartress, Turkeyhoe.
David Bartlett.

C

Mickle Charles, shoemaker.
Daniel Champion.
James Caruthers.
John Cithcart, carpenter.
Japhet Clark.
Jesse Corson, Cape May.
Rhem Corson.
William Curriden or William Curriday, Great Egg Harbor.
Samuel Cornish, mulatto.
John Chanee, from Mushmillion.
Thomas Champion, Esq.
Dr. Richard Collings.
Joseph Corson, Jr., Cape May.
Thomas Cartright.
Captain Thomas Cammel, Turkeyhoe.
Elias Champion.
John Cithern, shoemaker.

Joseph Champion.
George Clifton.
Nathaniel Champion.
Catherine Collings.
Samuel Cassibon.

D

Isaac Day, ship carpenter.
Jacob Dingee.
Elizabeth Davis.
Thomas Doughty, Jr., constable.
Richard Davis.
Matthew Dennis.
John Drake, doctor.
Thomas Doughty, Sr.
Thomas Doughty, Turkeyhoe.
John Deel.
Edward Dollinson, sailor.
John Dennis.
Edward Dowers, Great Egg Harbor.
Berdeen Darkes.
Clemuel Dixon.

E

Joseph Estle.
Samuel English.
James Edwards.
Joseph English, Jr.
Joseph English, Sr.
Mizeal English.
Joseph Edwards.
Jeremiah Elwell.

F

Daniel Fraziar.
Peter Frambes.
John Fover.
Letisha Finley.
Nicholas Frambes.
Andrew Frambes.

G

Captain John Golden.
John Gefferis.
George Githens.
David Gwin.
Rease Gwin.
William Gwin.
Ephraim Ginkins.
James Gefferis.
William Green, Duck Creek.
William Goldin, Turkeyhoe.
Eliza Garrison, Cape May.
Joshua Garrison, Cape May.
James Golder, Turkeyhoe.
James Garrison, Turkeyhoe.
Jesse Garrison, Turkeyhoe.
Moses Griffin.
Joshua Garwood.
John Griffin.
Ginkins & Quandril, Philadelphia.

H

James Hickman.
Joseph Hickman.
John Hickman.
Isaac Hickman.
Ruth Hugs, widow.
George Hawkings.
John Heritage, shoemaker.
Margaret Holmes.
Mary Harden.
David Howell.

I

Japhet Ireland.
George Ireland.
Amos Ireland, up River.
Reuben Ireland.
Jonathan Ireland.
Clemuel Ireland.
James Ireland, son of John.
John Ireland, Jr.
Jacob Indicut.
Benjamin Indicut.
Joseph Ingersol, Raged Point.
Benjamin Ingersoll.
John Ingersoll, Jr., Turkeyhoe.
Daniel Ingersoll, Sr.

K

John Knight.

L

David Lee.
Jeremiah Leeds.
John Little.
James Lawrence, carpenter.
Able Lee.
Benjamin Lawrence, hatter.
Samuel Lard.
William Lake, preacher.
Hezekiah Lee.

M

David Manry.
John Mackey.

Jesse Mattocks.
Enoch Mannery.
Abram Mannery.
Richman Mathias.
Captain Richard Meredith and William Howel, from Salem.
Meden Matlack, shoemaker.
John Morgan, Turkeyhoe.
Captain Thomas Morris, Duck Creek.
Joseph Mapes, carpenter.
John Middleton, Turkeyhoe.
Stephen Morris.
Sloop Mayflower.
Thomas Mason.
John McKnight.

N

Jonathan Norton.

O

Samuel Oram.

P

Robert Pedrick.
Joseph Parker, Jr.
Thomson Price.
Joseph Parker, Sr.
James Plummer, Turkeyhoe.
Levi Price.
Nathan Pennington.
Samuel Parker, Turkeyhoe.
Abraham Peaterson, Turkeyhoe.
John Perry.
Daniel Perry.

R

James Robart.
Enoch Risley.
George Robinson.
Matthias Richman.
David Richman.
Joseph Risley.
Edmund Robinson.
Jeremiah Risley.

S

Isaac Scull, Turkeyhoe.
William Scull.
John Scull, Turkeyhoe.
Gideon Scull, blacksmith.
Enoch Scull.
John Scull, Sr.
Peter Scull, up Great Egg Harbor.
Joseph Scull.
David Scull, Sr.
John Scull, Jr., son of John.
James Scull, at Smith's Mill.
David Scull, merchant.
Recompense Scull.
Abel Scull.
Captain David Scull.
Charity Scull.
Jesse Somers, son of Jacob.
Aaron Somers.
Rachel Somers.
John Somers, Jr.
Samuel Somers.
Thomas Somers.
Jeremiah Somers.
Joseph Somers.
Captain James Somers, Jr., over creek.
David Somers.
John Somers, Sr.
Japhet Somers, son of Jacob.
John Somers, up River.
John Stuart, Jr.
James Simkins.
Daniel Smith, Turkeyhoe.
Dennis Springer.
Zephaniah Steelman, son of Peter.
Richard Steelman.
John Steelman, Jr., up shore.
John Steelman, Gipson Creek.
James Steelman, son of Peter.
Daniel Steelman.
Dennis Springer.
Bethiah Smith, Cape May.
Savage Stillwell.
Sophia Stillwell, daughter of Enoch.
Isaac Smith.
Captain Jeremiah Simmons, Jones Creek.
Captain George Sparks.
Elijah Smith, Jr.
Able Smith.
Martha Stillwell.
John Steelman, on shore.
Michael Strickland.
Elias Smith, Esq.
John Stites, Cape May.

Henry Snell.
Captain Joshua Smith.
Joseph Sawings.
Captain Henry Sawings.
Ebenezer Stibbings, wheelwright.
Nicholas Stillwell.
Joshua Smith, Esq.
Captain Israel Stites.
Joseph Sharp, tailor.
John Shive, innkeeper, Turkeyhoe.
Christopher Stafford.
Samuel Snell.
Richard Shaw, South River.
Elijah Smith, Sr.
Samuel Stille, Turkeyhoe.

T

Captain William Treen.
Elijah Townsend.
Benjamin Treen.
Jeremiah Terrey.
James Townsend.
Daniel Tilton.
John Thomas.

V

John Vanneman.
Jacob Valentine.
John Vangilder.
Ezekiel Vangilder, Cape May.

W

John Weaks.
Richard Wescoat.
Ziba Wescoat.
Robert Wade, carpenter.
Jacob Willis.
Captain James Williams.
James Willits, Turkeyhoe.
Enoch Wilsey.
William Ware, mason.
Joseph Weaten.
Enoch Willits.
David Weatherby, blacksmith.
William Whalen, sailor.
Captain John Weaks.
Captain John Whyley, mariner.
Eli Weast, blacksmith, Cape May.
Samuel Watson, Cape May.

Y

Uriah Youngs, Cape May.

ACCOUNT BOOKS OF CONSTANT SOMERS, GREAT EGG HARBOR BAY

Constant Somers, like other merchants of his time, wrote memorandums in his day books.

While not important, excepting as to local color, I have thought best to have a few of them set in type:

CONSTANT SOMERS

DAY BOOK A No. 1

Beginning December 8, 1789

January 11, 1790.—Went up shore. Returned Tuesday afternoon from Vendue of Robert Mores.

February 1st.—Sent by Thomas Somers to Philadelphia.

49	Muskrats'	skins.
2	Minks'	"
23	Rabbits'	"
2	Cats'	"
1	Coon	"

Memorandum.

December 25, 1789. — Abijah Smith signed a release for property of his brother-in-law, Joseph Norbury, to Constant and Jeremiah Somers.

Norbury was mate of sloop Dispatch, just returned from West Indies with a cargo of rum, sugar and coffee. Jeremiah Somers was master of the Dispatch.

The United States did not begin its own coinage until 1792; we therefore often find foreign coins like half-Joes and guineas mentioned in the accounts.

The main shipments from Great Egg Harbor were pine, oak and cedar lumber, especially cedar shingles. One cargo of the latter, taken on board at High Bank, numbered 269,000 from twenty different shippers.

The imports were rum, sugar, molasses and coffee. From New York and Philadelphia, tow cloth and calico were secured. Tow cloth cost 22 pence per yard and was retailed at 30 pence, or 2/6. Calico bought in New York

from Alex. Ford, cost from 30 pence to 39 pence per yard.

Among the mills mentioned are Gwin's, Blackman's, and Japhet Clark's.

The blacksmith shop attracted customers from miles around. Here were fixed plows, wagons, guns, shears, axes, pitchforks, chains, ship tackle, hinges, bolts, scythes, augers, axes, pump boxes, etc. For shoeing a horse all around with new shoes, the charge was five shillings; to change old ones, three shillings.

On September 13, 1790, a calamity occurred, when the blacksmith shop and store adjoining were burned to ashes. The smith shop was immediately rebuilt and new bellows installed, October 24th.

Michael Strickland, the blacksmith, returned from Philadelphia by land, via Little Egg Harbor, and commenced work again November 5th.

The iron and steel used was bought in Philadelphia, with the exception of that secured at the local furnace a few miles away. From November 5, 1790, to February 12, 1791, the work done at the blacksmith shop amounted to £22—wages, board and material cost £18 9 s.

August 2, 1790.—Nicholas Stillwell arrived in the sloop Mayflower from St. Lucy. All well. Fifteen days' passage.

September 14, 1790.—William Buoya, the carpenter, and his wife, Phœba, apprenticed their son, Diristus, to Constant Somers for eight years, sixteen days, to learn the art of farming. The boy was born October 31, 1777.

October 30th.—He wrote down a substantial list of household furniture given to Sarah Somers by her father, Jesse Hand, Esq., including a card table and a saddle.

November 14th.—The sloop Dispatch, Captain Jeremiah Somers, arrived from Cape Franswey after twenty-four days' passage.

November 21, 1790.—Polly Bates came to work for 3 s. 6 d. per week.

He measured the sloop Happyturn, twenty tons, also licensed and enrolled her for James Somers, miller.

In November, 1790, the duty on molasses was two and one-half cents a gallon; and on coffee, two and one-half cents per pound.

Vessel tonnage fees were six cents per ton. A landing permit cost twenty cents. A certificate of enrollment cost fifty cents. A license to trade, fifty cents. A bond, twenty cents.

Measurement fees were one cent per ton for boats.

January 6, 1791.—He charged seven days' time spent in overseeing the inspectors of the sloop Sally, Captain Clarkson.

January 18, 1791.—He received £33 from Jeremiah Eldridge for duties from the sale of the brig Auxcayes.

June 9, 1791.—Capt. James Steelman was charged fees on the sloop Friendship from New York.

July 13, 1791.—Japhet Ireland paid fees on the sloop Polly, and two carpenters were brought in from New York.

November 20, 1791.—He bought five dressed deer skins from Captain Jesse Somers at two shillings six pence each.

In 1791, a dollar was rated as seven shillings and six pence; thus a cow was sold for six dollars, or two pounds and five shillings.

On the inside front cover of Day Book A No. 1 are the following names and weights:

Weights, March 12, 1791

	Lbs.
C. Somers	166
S. Somers	147
M. Stricklin	153
Joseph Gauslin	169
(Left July 9th)	
P. Bates	122
D. Buoya	81
P. Sayres	77
E. Willits	73
Roxa Griffin	125

S. R. Somers 115
S. Griffin 139
E. Griffin 122
Smith Bowin 140
Nancy Britton 128
Piany Griffin 131

His account books between 1791 and 1795 are now missing. In 1795, he owned a store, tavern, and blacksmith shop at Job's Point. The blacksmith then was Joab Pricket, and the tavern tenant, Thomas B. Greenman, with whom he boarded for a time.

From his account books, 1795 to 1798, we learn that he operated a ferry-boat named the Delight, to Beasley's Point. He sold lottery tickets and was a real merchant, buying goods in considerable quantities. He owned considerable farm and pasture land and also two sawmills, one known as the South River Mill, the other as Babcock's Mill, and was financially interested in boats and boatbuilding.

He was probably at this period Collector of the Customs of the port of Great Egg Harbor. A bill made out to him by James Chattin, inspector, shows the arrival of thirteen vessels at Somers Point between April 1st and July 1, 1799, from Philadelphia, New York, Wilmington and Norfolk.

The retail prices he charged are worth perusal. A fine turkey brought less than one dollar.

Vinegar, per qt., 9 d.
Soap, per lb., 10 d.
Gin, per gal., 10 s. 6 d.
Geneva, per qt., 3 s.
White lead, per lb., 14 d.
Brooms, each, 8 d.
Cedar boards, per M ft., £5.
18-inch shingles, per M, 25 s.
Bricks, per 100, 7 s. 6 d.
Coffee, per lb., 1 s. 10 d.
Bohea tea, per lb., 3 s. 9 d.
Sugar, per lb., 14 d.
Tobacco, per lb., 18 d.
Rum, per qt., 2 s. 6 d.
Pepper, per lb., 3 s. 9 d.
Beef, per lb., 6 d.
Molasses, gal., 4 s. 6 d.
Pork, per lb., 1 s.
Rye flour, per 100 lbs., 28 s.
Wheat flour, per 100 lbs., 47 s.
Shot, per lb., 9 d.
Rye, per bu., 7 s. 6 d.
Indian meal, per peck, 1 s.
Calico, per yd., 3 s. 9 d.
Shallon, per yd., 2 s. 8 d.
Broadcloth, per yd., 25 s.
Durant, per yd., 2 s. 8 d.
Horseshoes, placed, per pair, 1 s. 6 d.
Glass lights, each, 5 d.
Candles, per lb., 20 d.
Upsetting ax, 1 s. 3 d.
Jumping ax, 4 s. 6 d.
Penknives, 1 s. 10 d.
Corn, per bu., 7 s. 6 d.
Oats, per bu., 3 s. 9 d.
Rye, per bu., 7 s. 6 d.
Cider, per bbl., £1 6 s.
Apples, per bu., 5 s. 7 d.
Linsey, per yd., 5 s. 6 d.
Breeches, per pair, 15 s.
Men's shoes, per pair, 12 s.
Women's shoes, per pair, 10 s.
Sole leather, per lb., 21 d.
Turnips, per bu., 2 s.
Butter, per lb., 14 d.
Cheese, per lb., 10 d.
Turkeys, each, 6 s. 6 d.
Ducks, each, 1 s. 10 d.
Fowls, each, 1 s.
Salt shad, 10 d.
Gammon, per lb., 1 s.
Veal, per lb., 6 d.
Mutton, per lb., 6 d.
Venison, per lb., 6 d.

The blacksmith shop mended plows, wagons, made fire tongs, bolts, plates, oyster tongs, andirons, anchors, spikes, hinges, boathooks, wagon tires.

He bought bar iron at Basto.

May 16, 1797.—He paid laborers 7 s. 6 d. per day. Joseph Gosling went to work for him for £42 10 s. per year, washing and mending included.

Monday, June 29, 1795.—He went croakering with F. Somers, James Chattin, John Couzer, Joseph Somers and Micajah Conover, catching a total

of ninety-eight. This item is entertaining, because it shows that at that time croakers were a prize food fish, as they are today. Ten years ago they were entirely absent from Great Egg Harbor Bay, but in the last five or six years have again become quite plentiful.

Sheepshead, now almost extinct in New Jersey waters, were then worth 2 s. 6 d. each.

Croakers, 1 s. 10 d. per dozen.

Clams, 9 d. per 100.

Salt, 7 s. 6 d. per bu.

Oysters, per bu., 1 s. 10 d.

January 24, 1796.—He sent his daughter Sophia to John Scull's, to nurse, at 7 s. 6 d. per week.

April 6, 1796.—He sold at public sale, to James Williams and George Buckley, 10 61-100 acres of cedar swamp that Richard Somers (his father) had purchased of James Steelman, Steelman's Creek, for £60 10 s. Another tract that was purchased of Samuel Risley was sold for £20 5 s. 0 d.

April 20, 1796.—Palmus Sayres went to Cape May to board with James Chattin while going to school to Mr. Hiles, at 7 s. 6 d. per week. Returned November 30th and began to go to school to John Scull at Somers Schoolhouse, to board with David Badcock.

October 14, 1796.—Thomas Kain, painter, of Philadelphia, left there with Captain William King, to go to Egg Harbor, to paint house of Constant Somers at 7 s. 6 d. per day from time of leaving to his return to Philadelphia.

In the month of May, 1797, there appears a memorandum of work done in the graveyard. Each year, at harvest-time, expenses incidental to reaping and harvesting are jotted down.

A long list of articles bought at the vendue of his father, and prices paid, totaling £229 6 s. 8 d., occurs in May, 1797.

May 13, 1797.—He divided 460 beads between his sister, Sarah Keen, his brother Richard, and himself.

January 15, 1798.—He bought of Elias Doughty, twenty-five acres of land for twenty shillings per acre. The agreement of sale, properly witnessed, is recorded in the Day Book No. 1 C.

Romances and traditions of shore and sea cluster thickly around old Great Egg Harbor since the days of Captain Cornelius May. Whalers, privateersmen, fishermen, traders, woodsmen and farmers all met here on the strand.

The wars of the Revolution and 1812 were actual events in this section. Outside of patriotism it was a game of profit and loss. To capture an enemy ship and sell her and her cargo according to prize law often meant wealth to a struggling captain who had sailed the seven seas and met with disaster on some far-away shore. The list of New Jersey soldiers and sailors of the early wars of our nation would be greatly lessened if those of Great Egg Harbor were omitted.

The Somers, Scull, Steelman, Morss, Wescott, Estel, Ireland, Risley, Adams, Leeds, Endicott, Smith, Andrews, Blackman, Clark, Stites, English, Frambes, May, Price, Rape, Willits, and other families of this region almost without exception are still represented by descendants who love to get together and tell of the rich legacies of thought inherited from their forefathers.

Scores of persons now living hereabouts have Christian names handed down in their families for two hundred years or more. In the Somers account books, duplications and triplications occur, and the great-grandfathers are today known as Point Jimmie, Freckled John, David the merchant, to distinguish them from a cousin or uncle of their own times.

Boats Mentioned

Sloop Friendship; David Mannery and John Badcock.

Sloop Unity; John and Joseph Somers; launched Wednesday forenoon, September 16, 1795.

Schooner United States; Thomas Somers; built at May's Landing by John May.

Sloop Glory; Captain A. Williams.

Sloop Rising Sun; Elisha Smith.

Schooner Industry; Henry Turner, master; sixty-seven tons; owned by Joseph Marks, of Manchester; bound to New York from Richmond; cast away on bar by neglect of crew, Friday, October 9, 1795.

Sloop Eliza; cast ashore January 18, 1796; Captain Hill; owned by Stephen Ward & Brother, of New York, merchants.

Sloop Ramber; David Rape, master; Christopher Rape, owner; thirty-six tons.

Sloop Arabia; Captain Baldwin; wrecked; cargo sold March 12, 1796.

Sloop Happy Turn.

Schooner United States; launched November 17, 1796, at May's Landing; owned by Constant Somers; three days' passage from Philadelphia, February 23, 1797.

Sloop Delilah; forty-nine tons; David Edwards.

Boat Delight; building, July 3, 1797, by Charles Steelman, ship carpenter.

Sloop Sally.

Sloop Marian.

Sloop Charlotty; Joseph Somers, master.

Schooner Delight.

Sloop Atlantic.

Sloop Nancy; Captain Mark Smith.

Jersey Blue; Brazur Wescott.

Sloop Fair Chance.

1799

Brig Eliza; salvaged.

Schooner Sally and Peggy.

Sloop Planter.

Brig Hetty.

SAWMILLS

Badcock's or Defiance Mill.

Thomas Somers.

Braning's Mill; R. Somers Estate.

South River Mill.

CONSTABLES

Isaac Smith.

Thomas Hickman.

TAX COLLECTORS

Joshua Garwood.

Elias Smith.

Frederick Steelman, assessor.

PLACES

Wescott's Landing.

LIST OF NAMES IN DAY BOOK OF CONSTANT SOMERS JOB'S POINT, N. J.

JANUARY, 1795; JUNE, 1798

AND

LEDGER C, 1798-9

A

Timothy Andriss.

Daniel Ackley.

Timothy Andrews.

Abraham Albertson.

Jacob Albertson.

Jonas Addams.

Jessee Adams.

B

Timothy Brandriff.

Enoch Barrott.

Daniel Benezet, Esq.

David Blackman.

Joseph Burroughs.

William Barker.

David Badcock.

William Beaston.

Christinia Badcock.

Thomas Borden.

Joseph Burroughs, merchant.

John Burroughs.

George Buckley.

Gideon Badcock.

Derestus Buoya.

Andrew Blackman, Jr.

Nicholas Belangy.

Constant Blackman.

John Blackman, Sr.

James Brown, woodchopper.

Cornelius Brannen.

John Baker, Esq.
Phœbe Buoya.
David Brewer, carpenter.
Richard Burman.
Return Badcock.
William Beaston.
Samuel Badcock.
Captain John Badcock.
Richard Burnet, carpenter.
Richard Burch.
Andrew Blackman, Sr.
John Blackman, Jr.
Joseph Blackman.
Samuel Beaston.
William Beaston, Jr.
Captain Job Bennet.
Thomas Beasley.

C

William Curriden.
Benjamin Couzer.
James Chambers.
Jesse Chambers.
James Chatton.
Hannah Chatton.
Henry Cullin, saddler.
John Couser.
Micajah Conover.
Thomas and J. Clifford.
Cooper & Bethel.
Thomas Champion, fisherman.
Owen Connelly.
Jacob Casto.
Adriel Clark.
Abigail Champion.
Thomas Clark.
Thomas Champion.
Thomas Cain.
Japhet Clark.
William Curriden.
Michael Charles.
Micajah Covenover.
Elias Champion.
James Callon, sailor.
Samuel Cubbe, negro.

D

Sarah Dole.
Elias Doughty.
Jacob Dingee.
Charles Dennis.
Edward Dowers.
Joseph Dole.
John Davis, carpenter.
Samuel Delaney.
Thomas Doughty.
James Delap.
James Donnolds.
John Dennis.
Thomas DuBoice.
Robert Denike.
Captain Abel Dennison.
John Dole.

E

John English, Jr.
Joseph English, Jr.
Rebecca English.
Captain David Edwards.
William Ewings.

F

Peter Frambes.
Nicholas Frambes.
David Freeman, blacksmith.
Jonathan Flagg.
Belatiah Fitch.
John Ford.
Alexander Freeland.
Michael Frambes.
Benjamin Fairchilds.
Elsie Frambus.
John Michael Frambes.

G

James Greenman.
Moses Griffing.
Thomas B. Greenman.
Remuel Goldman.
Gardner & Olden.
David Gwin.
Joshua Garwood.
Thomas Garwood.
Evan Gefferis.
Joseph Gosling.
Timothy Gifford.
Jesse Garritson.
Enoch Gaskill.
Hannah Garwood.
William Gwin.
Reese Gwin, Jr.
Bradley Goodsell, schoolmaster.
Reese Gwin, Sr.

H

John Hickman, Sr.
Thomas Hickman.
George Hawkings.
John Hide.
Sophia Hickman.
John Hickman, Jr.
David Howel.
Jonathan Hewins.
Hugg & Anderson.
Watson Hoaman.
Andrew Hickman.
James Hackney.
Sarah Hankins.
James Hartley.
Timothy Hazzard.
William Hackney.
William Hewins.
Isaac Hickman.
Ezekiel Harker.
Thomas Hickman, Jr.
Hickman, Thos., and Chambers, Jesse.
Joseph Hickman.
Samuel Harker.
Hugg & Anderson.
John Hackney.
John Hill, tobacconist, Philadelphia.

I

Jacob Indicutt.
Nicholas Indicutt, son of Jacob.
Clement Ireland.
George Ireland.
Daniel Ireland.
George Ireland.
Japhet Ireland.
Aaron Ireland.

J

Lacy Johns.
John Jeffries.
Evan Jeffries.
John James.
Robert James, sailor.

K

Andrew Kitchem.
Sarah Keen.
John Kitchem.
William King.
James Knowles.
Reuben Knowles.
James Knowles, Jr.
Captain William Jonas Keen.
Thomas Kain.
Giles Knowles.

L

William Ledom, Jr., & Co.
Samuel Lee.
Daniel Leeds.
Daniel Leeds, Jr.
Timothy Lummado.
Levant, a peddler.
Benjamin Lawrence.
James Lawrence.
Jeremiah Leeds.

M

Abraham Morehouse.
John May, ship carpenter.
David Mayson.
Jesse Mattocks.
Casey Mason.
Stephen Morris.
John Mathis.
Enoch Manery.
Abraham Manery.
Thomas Mifflin.
James Morris, carpenter.
Abigail Mason.
John Mathews.
John Morgan.
James & William McDonnold.
David Mannery.
David Mason.
Daniel McBride.
Philip May.
Hetty Murphy.
Samuel Mills.
Jacob Martin.
Robert McDonnold.
John Mattox.
Thomas Morris.
Jeremiah Marshall.

N

Jonathan Norton.
Frank Norris.

O

Samuel Oram.
Briant O'Conlen.

P

David Price.
Thomson Price.
Nathan Pennington.
Joab Prickett.
James Price.
Levi Price.
Betsy Perry.
Henry Post.
Andrew Parker, tailor.
Joseph Pasmore.
John Price.
Levy Price, Jr.
John Parsons.
Robert Pedricks.
Liberty Price.
James Pine.
Hetty Price.

R

George Robinson.
David Richman.
Christopher Rape.
Samuel Risley, Esq.
Captain Benjamin Rue.
Jonathan Reed.
Jonathan Reed, Jr.
Samuel Reed.
Aaron Ringrose.
Peter Risley.
Isaac Robinson.
James Ross, shoemaker.
Jesse Risley.
Joseph Risley, Esq.
David Rape.
Nicholas Rape.
Ephraim Rape.
Doctor Rodgers.

S

Andrew Steelman.
Richard Shaw.
Joseph Sawins, Sr.
Joseph Sharp.
Recompense Scull.
David Scull, merchant.
Enoch Scull.
Elijah Smith.
Hezekiah Shaw.
Nickodemus Steelman.
John Scull, schoolmaster at Somers Schoolhouse.
David Scull, sailor.
Frederick Steelman, Gravelly Run.
Francis Steelman.
Thomas Steelman.
James Steelman, Gravelly Run.
Joseph Sutton.
Samuel Snell, Jr.
Joseph Sawings, Sr.
James Steelman, Esq.
Boltus Shannon.
Artemus Sears.
Ann Scull, widow.
Philip Scull.
John Rec Scull.
Savage Stillwell.
Frederick Steelman.
Michael Strickland.
Thomas Somers.
Jeremiah Somers.
Sarah Somers.
Sophia Somers.
Joseph Somers.
Richard Somers.
John Somers, up River.
James Somers, Point.
Jeremiah Somers, son of Thomas.
Richard Somers, estate.
Samuel Somers.
John Somers, Sr.
James Somers, over Creek.
Jeremiah Somers, Point.
Alice Somers.
Aaron Somers.
Captain James Somers.
James Somers, miller.
John Somers, U. R.
Captain Jesse Somers.
Captain John Somers, Jr.
David Somers.
Richard Somers, Jr. (Lieutenant).
Frank Steelman.
Samuel Steelman.
Diar Sampson.
John Stuart.
Joseph C. Sharp.
Aaron Stratton.
Mark Smith.
Isaiah Stites.
Richard Stites.
Joseph Scull.
Charles Steelman.

Henry Sawin.
Captain Richard Steelman.
Elias Smith.
Captain James Steelman.
Zephaniah Steelman.
Joseph Sutton.
James Steelman, freckled.
Isaac Smith.
Palmus Sayres.
Enoch Smith.
Samuel Snell, Jr.
Israel Stites.
Daniel Steelman.
Elias Smith, Jr.
Abel Scull.
Christopher Stafford.
Daniel Shaw.
Henry Sawins.
Elisha Smith.
Peter Steelman.
Hezekiah Scull.
Peter Scull.
John Steelman, honest.
Richard Sayres.
Daniel Scull.
Joseph Sawings.
Sophia Stillwell.
Betsy Shaw.
Richard Shaw.
Mary Scull.
Captain John Sawings.
Joseph Steelman.
John Sneathan.
James Steelman, son of Peter.

T

Rohama Treen.
John R. Taylor.
Charles Thompson.
William Treen.
Timothy Tucker.
Respect Tilton.
Daniel Tilton.
James Townsend.
Stephen Tucker.

V

David Van Metre.
John Van Sant.

W

Abner Woodruff.
John Wheaton.
Brasure Wescoat.
Captain A. Williams.
Richard Wescott.
Nicholas Willits.
Peona Willits.
John Whitehead.
William Wescott.
Isaac Wainwright.
John Winner.
James Williams, Esq.
John Wicks.
Captain John Williams.
Thomas Wood.
Joel Wicks.
James Willets.
James Wishart.
Luke Williams, mason.
Richard Wells, merchant, Cooper's Ferry.
Absalom Williams.
Enoch Willets.
Ziba Wescoat.
Stephen & James Ward.
Merchants of New York.
Daniel Watkins.
James Ward.
Jacob Willis.
Thomas Wood, negro.

A LETTER FROM CAPTAIN WM. JONAS KEEN TO HIS WIFE WHO WAS A SISTER OF CONSTANT SOMERS

ON BOARD THE BRIG ISABELLA AND ANN OFF CAPE HENLOPEN

July 21, 1797.

Farewell, my dear wife, and I pray God to bless you and restore you to health. Your good sense will teach you to be reconciled to a separation for three or four months, when it is in some laudable pursuit. I might, you'll say, find some other way of support, which cannot be denied, and at my return probably may be attempted, for I feel this adieu too sensibly to try it

often; and again, when we reflect upon this life and find it replete with vicissitudes as well on shore as at sea, why should we not say this is right and that the joy at my return will compensate for all we endure at parting? I have a good vessel and a good cargo, so, then, let us huzza for a good voyage and when I, laughing, come back we will drink success to the Isabella and Ann for carrying me. And you, to be able to enjoy the good things which I mean to bring you, I think had better, as soon as possible, go to the country. The power I have left you will be sufficient for you to receive and settle everything in my stead, and as soon as our cousin, S. Stillwell, can pay you the balance due me as per account left with you, please to put it in the hands of William Montgomery; also ask for the money which I lent Mrs. Mattocks —£20. Begging a tender of my love to all friends, must conclude, as the pilot is about to leave me. Say goodby to Mr. and Mrs. Claypoole for me, and tell Rachel Somers that she must take her sailor and she'll have my best wishes for happiness. Also inform my sisters. Mrs. Barry and Mrs. Montgomery, that my health is as good as may be supposed for one that loves as I do. My ideas flow on, but I must say adieu, my dear wife, and believe me to be your affectionate husband,

Wm. Jonas Keen.

My dear Wife: The enclosed, directed to our brother, Constant, you'll please to read and then seal it and have it forwarded if you think proper.

Wm. J. K.

A FAREWELL LETTER OF LIEUTENANT RICHARD SOMERS, NAVAL HERO

A letter written by one of our greatest naval heroes, who did not again see his native country after he sailed, is well worth reproducing here. The original letter is in the possession of Mrs. Anderson Bourgeis.

It is addressed on the outside fold of the sheet to Mr. William Jonas Keen, Merchant, 38 North Water Street, Philadelphia, "Nv. Mail." Keen married Sarah Somers, sister of Lieutenant Somers.

Nautilus,
Baltimore Roads,
2 A. M., June 23, 1803.

Dear Brother:

I feel myself much fatigued sitting up until this time in the morning examining my accounts. Cannot omit telling you that I sail at daylight or sweep out of the harbour. I waited on the Secretary yesterday for my orders, which I received with the general instructions,—to capture, sink, burn, destroy all Tripolitans; and dispatches to Captain Rogers which I cannot at present inform you of. You will in the course of two or three months know all, but you can tell the good Commodore there will be great alteration in the present command in the Mediterranean, beyond what I had expected.

The Secretary was extremely polite and spoke delicately on the situation I should be placed in should I fall in with Commodore Morris first—to be particular in writing him until meeting with whom directed to, after which the etiquette of the Service would not admit of writing while under the direction of the commanding officer of the Squadron.

He inquired if I should want any money as private stock, of which I should have any quantity I should want. He has visited the vessel and is much pleased with her. He said he expected I should do great, which I hope will be in my power to do.

I shall do what you requested in your last, respecting cutting the swamp, which I hope will turn to advantage.

Doughty was to have three dollars delivered, the lumber at the landing; the

sawing, extra pay at the customary price for sawing cedar.

I feel sleepy. Shall, when at Hampton Roads, where I expect to remain two or three days with Captain Barron, write you a long letter of the performance of the Nautilus, etc. Until then I bid adieu.

Give my love to the Commodore, Mrs. Barey, Sally and all pretty girls inquiring after your sincere friend and well-wisher,

RICHARD SOMERS.

N. B.—Enoch Edwards has entered on board here as ordinary seaman at six (?) dollars per month, of which I did not know of, or I should not have taken him. He has behaved very well. I should be very sorry if he should be guilty of a fault and obliged to punish him. RICHARD SOMERS.

WILLIAM JONAS KEEN,
Merchant,
Philadelphia.

A BOARD BILL AGAINST LIEUTENANT RICHARD SOMERS, BROTHER OF CONSTANT

LIEUTENANT SOMMERS

To ANN BROWN, *Dr.*

August 12-15
1801

For board four days and ½, at seven shillings per day	$5.25
2 bottles claret	.75
2 ditto porter	.33
1 glass punch	.16
½ bottle claret	.33
Brandy	.25
1 bottle porter	.37
	$7.44

Received payment,

ANN BROWN.

FRANKLIN CRITICIZES A MICKLE

Benjamin Franklin, in his autobiography, dealt out abuse on one Samuel Mickle, of Philadelphia, in these words: "There are croakers in every country always boding its ruin. Such a one then lived in Philadelphia—a person of note, an elderly man, with a wise look and a very grave manner of speaking: his name was Samuel Mickle. This gentleman, a stranger to me, stopt one day at my door and asked me if I was the young man who had lately opened a new printing-house. Being answered in the affirmative, he said he was sorry for me, because it was an expensive undertaking and the expense would be lost; for Philadelphia was a sinking place, the people already half bankrupts, or near being so; all appearances to the contrary, such as new buildings and the rise of rents, being to his certain knowledge fallacious, for they were, in fact, among the things that would soon ruin us. And he gave such a detail of misfortunes now existing or that were soon to exist, that he left me half melancholy. Had I known him before I engaged in this business, probably I never should have done it. This man continued to live in this decaying place, and to declaim in the same strain, refusing for many years to buy a house there, because all was going to destruction; and at last I had the pleasure of seeing him give five times as much for one as he might have bought it for when he first began his croaking."

The inscriptions in the Bible of Samuel Mickle, of Woodbury, a relative of the one above mentioned, are worth reproducing for several reasons. He was the Benjamin Franklin of that town, founder of the Woodbury Fire Company, Gloucester County Bible Society, Gloucester County Abolition Society, Union Library Company, Clerk of Woodbury Friends' Meeting, cabinet-

maker, surveyor, conveyancer, merchant, philanthropist and capitalist. He lived to be the oldest man in Woodbury and its most prominent citizen.

Samuel Mickle's Bible

Woodbury, Gloucester County, N. J.

1st Mo. 18th, 1790. Price, £6.

"Be it remembered that Samuel Mickle, of Philadelphia (being my father's Uncle), did by his last will and testament bequeath unto me a certain sum of money which I placed at interest and with part of the interest thereof purchased this book, to be kept in memory of my said Great Uncle.

By me,

Samuel Mickle.

The said Samuel Mickle, of Philadelphia, was the son of Archibald Mickle and Isabel Mickle, of Newton, in the County of Gloucester, and was born 2d Mo. (April) 10th, 1684, Old Stile, and married Thomasin Marshall, daughter of James and Rachel Marshall, and deceased 2d Mo. (February) 20th, 1765, N. S.

Thomasin Mickle, wife of said Samuel Mickle, of Philadelphia, was born 2d Mo. (April) 15th, 1692, O. S.

James Mickle, the son of Samuel and Thomasin, went on a voyage to Surrinam and ye vessel nor crew were never afterward heard of; supposed foundered at sea, 1808.

Hannah Morris, daughter of Samuel and Thomasin Mickle, and wife of Joseph Morris, born ye 8th Mo. (October), 1727, O. S., and deceased ye 3d Mo. (March) 21st, 1792, N. S., in ye sixty-fifth year of her age.

Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Samuel and Thomasin Mickle, and wife of Joseph Fox, born ye 5th Mo. (July) 1st, 1729, O. S., and deceased 1st Mo. (January) 1st, 1805, N. S.

William Cooper, son of William and Margaret Cooper, was born 9th Mo., 1660.

Mary Cooper, wife of William Cooper and daughter of Edward and Mary Bradway, was born 3d Mo. (May) 5th, 1664, O. S.

John Mickle, older brother of Samuel Mickle, of Philadelphia, merchant, son of Archibald and Isabel Mickle, was born about noon, 11th Mo. 31st, 1678; deceased 9th Mo. (November) 20th, 1744, O. S.

Hannah Mickle, wife of John Mickle and daughter of William and Mary Cooper, born 6th Mo. 7th, 1686, and deceased 1737.

William Mickle, son of John and Hannah Mickle, born 11th Mo. 21st, 1705/6.

Sarah Mickle, wife of William Mickle, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wright.

Samuel Mickle, of Haddonfield, son of John and Hannah Mickle, was born 5th Mo. 14th, 1711, about 10 in the morning, and deceased 3d Mo. (May), 1748, O. S.

Letitia Mickle, wife of Samuel Mickle and daughter of Timothy and Mary Matlock, was born in 1723 and deceased February, 1751.

Hannah Ladd, daughter of John and Hannah Mickle, and wife of John Ladd, was born 3d Mo. (May) 27th, 1715, about the third hour in the afternoon, and deceased ye 1st Mo. (January) 21st, 1797, N. S.

John Mickle, son of John and Hannah Mickle, was born 2d Mo., 1723, and deceased 4th Mo., 1765.

Samuel Mickle, of Woodbury, son of Lettitia Mickle, of Haddonfield, was born 7th Mo. (September) 1st, 1746, O. S., and married Margery Price, daughter of Robert Friend Price, 10th Mo. (October) 24th, 1776, N. S.

Margery Mickle, wife of Samuel Mickle and daughter of Robert Friend Price and Hannah, his wife, was born 2d Mo. (April) 13th, 1748, O. S., and

deceased 10th Mo. (October) 13th, 1809, about 1 o'clock in the morning.

Hannah Mickle, daughter of Samuel and Lettitia Mickle, was born 5th Mo. (July) 19th, 1744, O. S., ye 5th of ye week, 7 o'clock in the morning, and deceased 6th Mo. (August) 22d, 1746, O. S.; aged 2 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Robert Friend Price, father of the above-named Margery Mickle, deceased 8th Mo. 1st, 1782.

Hannah Price, wife of Robert Friend Price, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Webb, deceased 1st Mo. 16th, 1759.

Blanch Price, daughter of Robert Friend Price and Hannah, his wife, deceased 8th Mo. 1st, 1803.

FAMILY DATA

STEWARD RECORDS

Children of John and Ellen (Cherry) Steward, of Cheshire, England:

James, born 9th Mo. 12th, 1654.
John, born 10th Mo. 22d, 1659.
Josiah, born 10th Mo. 3d, 1661.
Joseph, born 4th Mo. 11th, 1664.
Jacob, born 11th Mo. 27th, 1666.
Job, born 1st Mo. 4th, 1668.
Esther, born 9th Mo. 5th, 1669.
Job, born 5th Mo. 5th, 1672.
Simon, born 1st Mo. 13th, 1676.

John, Sr., was the son of Simon and Margery Steward, of Mobberly, England. Joseph and Simon emigrated to this country and died in Burlington County, New Jersey. For further data see "Steward Family of New Jersey," by E. S. Stewart.

THE LOVELAND BIBLE

Samuel Loveland, born September 12, 1772.

Jerusha Loveland, born January 19, 1765. Wife of Samuel Loveland.

Children:

Catherine Loveland, born September 9, 1792.

Jonah Loveland, born February 9, 1794.

William Loveland, born April 30, 1797.

Hannah Loveland, born August 15, 1798.

Samuel Loveland, Jr., born ——— 16, 1799.

William Loveland, born March 14, 1801.

Jemima Loveland, born October 14, 1804.

Joanna Loveland, born January 24, 1807.

Jesse Loveland, born September 12, 1809.

Deaths:

Jerusha Loveland, departed this life October 25, 1819. She was a daughter of William Burnett, Sr., son of Moses Burnett, of Long Island.

Jonah Loveland, departed this life November 9, 1795.

William Loveland, departed this life October 27, 1797.

Hannah Loveland, departed this life August 20, 1798.

William Loveland, departed this life November 20, 1802.

Daniel Townsend and Jemima Loveland, married July 15, 1824.

JACOB ENDICOTT BIBLE RECORD

Jacob Endicott and Jemima Higbee, married December 19, 1804.

Jacob Endicott, born May 29, 1781.

Jemima Higbee, born October 11, 1784.

Children:

Rebecca Endicott, born December 16, 1805.

Joseph Endicott, born May 2, 1808.

Jeremiah Endicott, born March 31, 1810.

Ann Endicott, born November 21, 1812.

Esther Endicott, born May 10, 1815.

Smith Endicott, born August 16, 1817.

Thomas Doughty Endicott, born September 1, 1819.

Josiah H. Endicott, born May 25, 1822.

Jesse H. Endicott, born November 4, 1824.

Deaths:

Jemima Endicott, died December 6, 1837.

Smith Endicott, died November 4, 1822; aged 5 years, 2 months.

Josiah H. Endicott, lost at sea, January, 1850; aged 28 years.

Jacob Endicott, died April 8, 1858.

Joseph Endicott, missing August 27, 1870; aged 62 years.

Esther Sooy, died September 15, 1873; aged 58 years.

Rebecca Risley, died November 19, 1884; aged 79 years.

Ann Smith, died January 22, 1888; aged 76 years.

Jeremiah Endicott, died April 4, 1890; aged 80 years.

Jesse H. Endicott, died December 6, 1903; aged 79 years.

MORSE RECORDS

Ephraim Morse, born 12th Mo. 25th, 1751.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth Morse:

Hannah, born 2d Mo. 8th, 1778.

Esther, born 9th Mo. 23d, 1780.

Amy, born 8th Mo. 5th, 1783.

Elizabeth, born 1st Mo. 4th, 1786.

Jacob, born 7th Mo. 31st, 1792.

Joseph, born 2d Mo. 9th, 1795.

Abigail, born 3d Mo. 25th, 1797.

RANDLE MORGAN BIBLE

Entries:

Randle Morgan and Amy Chew were married December 13, 1757, by the Rev. Francis Allison, minister of the Old Presbyterian Meeting-house in Philadelphia, and at his own house, and their children were born as follows:

Susanna, their daughter, born Wednesday, May 9, 1759.

Michael, their son, born Friday, August 29, 1760.

Randle, their son, born Sunday, August 8, 1762.

Amy, their daughter, born Thursday, August 8, 1764.

A boy still-born, September 20, 1766.

George, their son, born Wednesday, September 16, 1767.

John, their son, born Sunday, February 11, 1770.

Sarah, their daughter, born Monday, September 7, 1772, about 3 o'clock in ye afternoon.

Bathnapthleath, their daughter, born Saturday, July 29, 1775, about 10 o'clock in the forenoon.

Joseph, their son, born Tuesday, January 5, 1778, about 5 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

At another place:

Randle Morgan, Sr., born September 9, 1734, in Bucks County, in the Province of Pennsylvania.

He died October 3, 1780.

Amy Morgan died July 31, 1789.

THE PROUD BIBLE

John Proud, son of John and Rachel Proud, born March 8, 1753.

Abraham Proud, born April 5, 1756.

Hurton Proud, born September 22, 1758.

Elizabeth Proud, born October 23, 1761.

Ellen Proud, born August 7, 1765.

Peter Proud, born May 16, 1768.

Children of John and Elizabeth Proud:

James, born 1st Mo. 2d, 1775.

Samuel, born 9th Mo. 3d, 1776.

Benjamin, born 9th Mo. 15th, 1778.

John, born 3d Mo. 14th, 1780.

Abraham, born 3d Mo. 22d, 1782.

Mary, born 2d Mo. 7th, 1784.

Elizabeth Merit Proud, born April 4, 1787.

Elizabeth Proud, wife of John Proud, Jr., departed this life January 3, 1789.

THE CONKLING BIBLE

Children of William and Anna Conklyn:

—na, a daughter, born December 3, 1761.

Prudence, born August 31, 1766.

Lovina, born August 17, 1769; died June 2, 1793.

William Case Conklyn, born June 19, 1774.

William C. Conklyn and Elizabeth Newkirk, married February 3, 1795. She was born February 16, 1776.

Their children:

Isaiah, born January 4, 1796.

William, born March 2, 1797.

Isaac Newkirk, born November 17, 1798.

Morris, born November 2, 1800; died May 23, 1802.

Anna, born January 30, 1803.

Elizabeth, born January 23, 1805.

Jacob Steelman and Anna, his wife, married April 9, 1782.

Their children:

Catherine, born May 18, 17—.

William, born September 9, 17—.

Jacob, born August 23, 178–.

James, born November 30, 179–.

John Rose and Prudence Conklyn, married September 19, 1787.

Their children:

Ann, born June 14, 1788.

Martha, born November 17, 1789.

Lovina, born October 8, 1796.

Prudence Conklyn was born August 31, 1766.

John Rose was born September 8, 176–

William Russell was born July 13, 17—.

Anna Conkling was probably the name of the child born December 3, 1761, and probably the wife of Jacob Steelman.

ROSE RECORDS

John Rose, born February 21, 1757.

Mary Penton, daughter of Job and Elizabeth Penton, born February 29, 1760.

William Penton, born December 15, 1761.

Samuel Rose.

Mary Rose, her book, given to her by her father.

Children of John Rose:

Abram.

John.

Samuel.

Thomas.

Ezekiel.

Hannah Mayhew.

Sarah Lock.

Abigail Holly.

Mary Gray.

Children of Thomas Rose:

Ezekiel.

John.

David.

Thomas.

Mary DuBois.

Martha Peck.

Elizabeth McKinney.

Ann Cook.

Children of John and Thomas Rose furnished by Ezekiel Rose, Sr., of Woodstown, N. J., August 4, 1848.

ADAMS RECORDS

John Adams and Martha Rose, married April 2, 1807.

Their children:

Thomas R., born June 26, 1808.

Eliza, born October 20, 1810.

Daniel, born August 13, 1812.

Emeline, born September 20, 1814.
John P., born January 7, 1817.
Abigail Ann, born February 13, 1819.
Martha, born May 1, 1821.
William, born August 5, 1823.
Mary J., born ———

John Adams was the son of Daniel Adams, Jr., and his wife, Agnes Garwood.

Martha Rose was the daughter of John and Prudence Rose.

Abigail Ann Adams married William Black Kirby.

KIRBY BIBLE

Lydia, wife of Jonathan Kirby, died 10th Mo. 22d, 1805.

Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Lydia Kirby, born 3d Mo. 23d, 1783.

Martha Smith, daughter of Richard and Rachel Smith, born 1st Mo. 31st, 1784.

Richard Smith, died 4th Mo. 3d, 1817; aged 76 years, 3 months, 3 days.

Children of Benjamin and Martha Kirby:

Henry, born 12th Mo. 12th, 1807.
Richard S., born 12th Mo. 9th, 1809.
Lydia, born 11th Mo. 3d, 1811.
William Black, born 6th Mo. 5th, 1816.
Lucy S., born 3d Mo. 4th, 1818.
Samuel S., born 3d Mo. 4th, 1820.
Hill Smith, born 3d Mo. 12th, 1822.

THE COOPER BIBLE

John Cooper, born October 10, 1753.

Hannah Cooper, his wife, born June 27, 1754.

Their children:

Hannah I., born January 5, 1775.
John P. Cooper, born February 14, 1776.
Hannah Cooper, born October 20, 1777.
Sarah Cooper, born October 1, 1779.
Jeremiah Cooper, born May 11, 1781.
Hannah Cooper, born October 1, 1785.
Sarah Cooper, born September 13, 1787.
Mary Cooper, born June 13, 1789.
Samuel Cooper, born August 13, 1792.
Elizabeth Cooper, born April 12, 1797.

John Cooper married Hannah Prior, December 23, 177–.

George Cooper Cootes married Rachel Smith, October 15, 1829.

George M. Cootes, son of George and Rachel, died October 10, 1841.

Sarah Penton, mother of George C. Cootes, died February 15, 1845.

George Cooper Cootes, born January 8, 1804.

Rachel Smith Cootes, born July 1, 1808.

John Cooper Cootes, son of George and Rachel, born December 25, 1834.

George M. Cootes, son of George and Rachel, born August 9, 1840.

THE WOOD BIBLE

James Wood, born 8th Mo. 24th, 1736.

Rebecca Wilkins, born 3d Mo. 15th, 1734.

They were married 3d Mo. 17th, 1758.

The names and ages of James and Rebecca Wood's children:

Jeremiah, born 9th Mo. 10th, 1759. He departed this life 1st Mo. 20th, 1760.

Mary Wood, born 1st Mo. 6th, 1762.

James Wood, father of the above-named children, departed this life 12th Mo. 22d, 1764.

THE LIPPINCOTT BIBLE

James Lippincott, son of Joshua and Rebecca Lippincott, born 3d Mo. 23d, 1768.

Jane Lippincott, born 3d Mo. 28th, 1770.

Joshua Lippincott, born 10th Mo. 23d, 1774.

James Lippincott, died 8th Mo. 17th, 1822.

Joshua Lippincott, died 12th Mo. 16th, 1805.

Rebecca Lippincott, mother of the above children, was born 3d Mo. 15th, 1734, and departed this life 2d Mo. 21st, 1815. She was the widow of James Wood. See Wood Bible.

Lydia Lippincott, daughter of above Joshua Lippincott, born 9th Mo. 16th, 1801.

CHILD RECORDS

The births of the children of James and Jane Child:

James, born 6th Mo. 26th, 1738, O. S.

Tacy, born 9th Mo. 6th, 1739, O. S.

Hannah, born 2d Mo. 17th, 1745, O. S.

John, born 1st Mo. 3d, 1748, O. S.

Rebecca Child, daughter of John and Mary Child, born 7th Mo. 2d, 1782.

Hannah Child, daughter of John and Mary, born 2d Mo. 16th, 1784.

Jane Child, daughter of John and Mary Child, born 5th Mo. 12th, 1787.

James Child, son of John and Mary Child, born 2d Mo. 17th, 1789.

ABSALOM DOUGHTY BIBLE RECORD

Births:

Absalom Doughty, son of Robert and Mary, born January 30, 1764.

Hannah Cordery, daughter of Clement and Mary Cordery, born December 12, 1784.

Absaiom Doughty, son of Absalom and Hannah Doughty, born November 30, 1817.

Hannah Doughty, daughter of Absalom and Hannah Doughty, born September 22, 1820.

Mary C., daughter of Absalom and Hannah Doughty, born April 28, 1823.

Esther, daughter of Absalom and Phebe Doughty, born October 7, 1793.

David, son of Absalom and Phebe Doughty, born September 3, 1796.

Rebecca, daughter of Absalom and Phebe Doughty, born October 20, 1800.

Edward, son of Absalom and Phebe Doughty, born March 25, 1803.

PAUL SCULL BIBLE RECORD

Births:

Paul Scull, born April 2, 1783.

Sarah Scull, born February 24, 1787.

Their children:

Dorcas Scull, born December 10, 1824.

Ann Maria Scull, born March 12, 1809.

Zephaniah S. Scull, born December 24, 1810.

James Scull, born October 3, 1813.

John Scull, born November 30, 1815.

Steelman and Anna Scull, born March 31, 1818.

Lewis W. Scull, born May 2, 1819.

Larner Scull, born May 15, 1822.

Deaths:

Rebecca Steelman, died December 29, 1832; aged 83 years, 6 months.

Dorcas Bowen, daughter of Sarah and Paul Scull, died June 17, 1867; aged 42 years, 6 months, 7 days.

Esther S. Scull, died July 8, 1858; aged 33 years, 11 months, 19 days.

James Scull, son of Paul and Sarah Scull, died January 4, 1870; aged 56 years, 3 months, 1 day.

Ella M. Scull, daughter of L. W. and Esther S. Scull, died March 1, 1879; aged 28 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Sarah Scull, wife of Paul Scull and daughter of Zephaniah and Rebecca Steelman, died December 29, 1855; aged 69 years, 10 month, 4 days.

Paul Scull, son of James and Susannah Scull, died May 17, 1861; aged 78 years, 1 month, 15 days.

Zephaniah S. Scull, son of Paul and Sarah Scull, died August 24, 1887; aged 76 years, 8 months.

Rebecca Steelman, wife of Zephaniah Steelman and daughter of Edmond Irelan, born 1748; died December 29, 1832.

CLEMENT IRELAN BIBLE RECORD

Clement Irelan, born December 25, 1762.

Deborah Irelan, his wife, born January 26, 1769.

Deborah Irelan, born May 26, 1781.

Their children's births:

Elizabeth Irelan, born September 13, 1786.

Constant Irelan, born December 22, 1788.

Joseph Irelan, born March 5, 1791.

Clement Irelan, born June 21, 1793.

Mary Irelan, born July 25, 1795.

Thomas Irelan, born October 29, 1797.

Isaiah Irelan, born June 4, 1799.

Eunice Irelan, born August 28, 1802.

Caturah Irelan, born May 27, 1804.

Caturah Irelan, born July 8, 1806.

Sarah Irelan, born January 24, 1809.

Hosea Irelan, born June 14, 1811.

Deaths:

Constant Irelan, the son of Clement and Deborah Irelan, his wife, departed this life on August 10th, 1799, about 2 o'clock in the morning; aged 12 years, 8 months, 12 days.

Clement Irelan, son of Clement Irelan and Deborah Irelan, his wife, departed this life June 6, 1827; aged 34 years.

Caturah Irelan, daughter of Clement Irelan and Deborah Irelan, his wife, departed this life August 18, 1805, at 6 o'clock in the morning; aged 1 year, 2 months, 19 days.

Thomas Irelan, the son of Clement Irelan and Deborah Irelan, his wife, departed this life February 3, 1829.

Clement Irelan, son, departed this life May 8, 1835; aged 72 years, 4 months, 13 days.

Deborah Irelan, his wife, departed this life December 19, 1841; aged 72 years, 11 months, 7 days.

GRISCOM RECORDS

Andrew Griscom, Jr., son of Andrew and Mary, born 11th Mo. 21st, 1755.

Lettitia Griscom, formerly Tyler, born 11th Mo. 9th, 1755.

Andrew Griscom, died 6th Mo. 5th, 1785; aged 29 years, 4 months, 15 days.

Lettitia English, formerly Griscom, died 8th Mo. 22d, 1822; aged 66 years, 9 months, 13 days.

Mary Griscom, died 8th Mo. 21st, 1781; aged 4 months, 22 days.

Children of Andrew and Lettitia Griscom:

Benjamin, born 7th Mo. 26th, 1776.

Andrew, born 6th Mo. 9th, 1778.

Mary, born 3d Mo. 21st, 1781.

Sarah, born 7th Mo. 17th, 1785.

Naomi, born 8th Mo. 7th, 1785; died 7th Mo. 7th, 1786.

Sarah Griscom, late Stretch, died 12th Mo. 26th, 1804; aged 22 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Children of Benjamin and Susanna Griscom:

Sarah, born 9th Mo. 15th, 1799.

Andrew, born 10th Mo. 27th, 1800.

Benjamin, born 3d Mo. 12th, 1802.

William Adams Griscom, born 8th Mo. 28th, 1806; died 2d Mo. 7th, 1807.

Mary, born 4th Mo. 8th, 1808; died 8th Mo. 26th, 1826.

Beulah Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Griscom, born 6th Mo. 16th, 1812.

George Griscom, born 4th Mo. 22d, 1816.

THE WOODBURY MARKET

It may be of interest to the people of Gloucester County, particularly to those of Woodbury who are favorable to the establishment of a farmers' market, to read a petition to the New Jersey Legislature one hundred and thirty years ago. Such a market was established at that time, but without looking into the matter it would not be possible to say that the petitioners' request was granted, or not.

This particular petition, together with others of great historic value, was saved by Charles S. Aitken, of the Department of State, Trenton, N. J., when

a large quantity of State papers were burned to make room, a few years ago.

There should be a law enacted requiring old records to be sold to the highest bidder at auction, or else make it a legal crime to destroy records that might bring thousands of dollars into the State treasury, if sold. The State of New Jersey should investigate its own history.

To the Honourable the Legislative Council and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey.

The Petition of the Subscribers, inhabitants of the Town and neighbourhood of Woodbury in the County of Gloucester

Respectfully sheweth,

That they have by Voluntary Subscription already engaged a sufficient Sum of Mony to build a Market House, but not having a legal authority to encroach so much on the public Highway; they beg of your Honourable Body to pass a Law to authorize them to build one in the main Street of said Town, and place the same on such a spot as a Majority of the Subscribers shall by a vote esteem the most proper

And Your Petitioners &c.

Woodbury, August 21st, 1788.

Geo: W. Campbell	George Ward
John Wilkins	Edward Watson
Saml. Mickle	James Kempton
Aaron Hewes	Thomas Low
Joseph Low	William Ridgway
John Sparks	David Wood
John Sharp	John Berryman
R^{d}. Howell	Jonathan Harker
Benjn. Whitall	Mark Winter
Samuel Folwell	Samul Swift
Jaco. Wood	A. Harper
And^{w}. Hunter	Thomas Reeves
Job Ward	Mark Brown

26.

Men from the Egg Harbor region would drive all the way from the ocean to Woodbury with their fish, oysters, clams and crabs. They were called Egg Harbor men and as a rule were grizzled veterans of the sea. It took them a whole day to reach Woodbury, and as we look back and think of the miserable sandy roads, the trip for the peddlers of sea food must have been anything but an enjoyable one.

The farmers of the vicinity of Raccoon Creek, Mantua Creek and the Delaware River also took to Woodbury market the produce of their fields, the products of their dairies and henneries. It was a lively place while it lasted.

A GOLD MINE IN GLOUCESTER COUNTY

In May, 1748, John Ladd spent eleven days "viewing" the lands of the Penn. Proprietors on Raccoon Creek, Great Egg Harbor River, Maurice River and Delaware River. He was in the woods with five guides and helpers a whole week. One of his party lost a horse. On the 27th he dined at the Indian Orchard. He wrote: "We were shown the gold mine about three in the afternoon." That night at six o'clock they arrived at Richard Chew's cabin and lodged there. Several days later Ebenezer Miller's mare was found. His guides were John Fisk, David Ward and Joseph Ballenger.

INDEX
VOL. II

NOTE: To facilitate research the pages have been numbered and lettered "A" and "B", indicating the left and right hand columns. The asterisk indicates more than one entry.

A

A board bill of Lieut. Somers, 4, 64A
A gold mine in Glouc. Co., N. J., 4, 72B
Aareson, Benjamin, 30A
  Benjamin, son of, 30A
Abbit, Timothy, 7B
  Timothy, son of, 7B
Abbitt, Timothy, 16A
  Timothy, son of, 16A
Absecon Beach, N.J., 35B
Academy of Port Elizabeth, 42B
Account Books of Constant Somers of Great Egg Harbor Bay, 54B, 55A, 55B, 56A, 56B, 57A, 57B, 58A, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B, 63A, 63B, 64A
Account Books of Frederick Steelman, Dated 1772, 4, 48A, 49A, 49B, 53B
Account Books of John Ladd, Dated 1720-1770, 43A, 43B, 44A, 44B, 45A, 45B, 46A, 46B, 47A, 47B, 48A, 48B
Account Books of Richard and Constant Somers, Dated 1787-1799, 4, 49B, 50A, 50B, 51A, 51B, 52A, 52B, 53A, 53B, 54A, 54B, 55A, 55B, 56A, 56B, 57A, 57B, 58A, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B
Ackley, Daniel, 58B
  John, of South River, N.J., 51A
  Uriah, 51B
Adams, Abigail Ann, dau. of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
  Abraham, 48A
  Agnes, Mrs. (Garwood), 69A
  Amy, 17A
    The son of, 17A
  Daniel, 68B, son of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 68B
    Jr., 69A
  Eliza, 68B
  Elizabeth, of Bakersville, N.J., 2d wf. of Jesse Somers, 31B, 32B
  Emeline, dau. of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
  Family, The, 57B
  Jessee, 58B
  John, hsbd. of Martha (Rose), 68B, 69A
  John P., son of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
  Martha, Mrs. (Rose), wf. of John Adams, 68B, 69A
Adams, Martha, Miss, dau. of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
  Mary J., dau. of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
  Records, The, 68B
  Thomas R., son of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 68B
  William, son of John & Martha (Rose) Adams, 69A
Addams, Jonas, 58B
Adkinson, Thomas, 19A, 29B
  The dau. of Thomas, 19A, 29B
Agins, William, 31A
  The son of William, 31A
Aitken, Charles S., of the Dept. of St., Trenton, N.J., 71B
Alberson, Abraham, 51B
  Jacob, 46B, 51A
Albertson, Abraham, 58B
  Jacob, 58B
Albison, Rebecca, wf. of Wm., 6A
  William, hsbd. of Rebecca, 6A
  The son of Wm. & Rebecca, 6A
Alcott, Anthony, 47A
  Joseph, 46B
Aldrigg, 19B
  The dau. of, 19B
Alford, John, 44A, 44B
Allcutt, John, 17A
  The dau. of, 17A
Allen, --, 49B
Allen and Kintzen, 49B
  Jane, 5B
    The dau. of, 5B
  Mary, wf. of Samuel, 6A, 8A
  Ralph, 15B, 20A, 23A, 26A, 28B, 30B
    The dau. of, 30B
    The son of, 20A, 28B
  Samuel, 29B, 46A
  Samuel, hsbd. of Mary, 6A, 8A, 10A, 13B
    The son of, 29B
    The dau. of, 8A, 10A
    The son of, 6A, 13B
  William, 16B, 29A, 30B
    The dau. of, 29A, 30B
    The shipwright, 46B
    The son of, 16B
Allentown, 25B, 27B
Allison, Francis, Rev., of the Old Presbyterian Meeting House, Phila., Penna., 67A
"Amelia", a wrecked ship at Peek's Beach, Ocean City, N.J., 32B
Amos, Tobias Pole, 12B
  The dau. of, 12B
Anderson, of Hugg and Anderson, 60A
  Deborah Jane, dau. of Richard Ludlam Somers and wf. Hannah, wf. of Geo. C. Anderson, 31B*, 32A*, 32B, 33B*, 34A*, 34B*
  George C., hsbd. of Deborah Jane Somers, of Barnegat, N.J., 32B
  Joshua, 13A, 15B, 17A
  Family, The, 57B
Andrews, Timothy, 58B
Andriss, Timothy, 58B
Animal skins, 54B
Ansley, Daniel, 23A, 25B
  The dau. of, 23A, 25B
  Elizabeth, wf. of John, 6A
  John, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6A
  John & Elizabeth, 6A
    The dau. of, 6A
Antigua, West Indies, 40A
Antram, Isaac, 30A
  The dau. of, 30A
Antrum, Ebenezer, 22A
  The son of, 22A
  Isaac, 20A, 23B
    The son of, 20A, 23B
  John, 11A
    The dau. of, 11A
  Prudence, wf. of Thomas, 25A
  Prudence & Thomas, 25A
    The dau. of, 25A
  Thomas, 13A, 21B, 24A
    The dau. of, 21B, 24A
    The son of, 13A
  Thomas & Prudence, 25A
    The dau. of, 25A
Applegate, George, 18A, 22B
  The dau. of, 18A
  The son of, 22B
Appleget, George, 30A
  The son of, 30A
Applegit, Richard, 19B
  The son of, 19B
"Arabia", sloop, 58A
Archer, --, 48A
  The will of, 48A
  John, 9B
    The dau. of, 9B
  Joseph, 11B, 15A, 17B, 22A, 25B, 27B
    The dau. of, 11B, 22A
    The son of, 15A, 17B, 25B, 27B
  Thomas, 17B, 21A
    The dau. of, 21A
    The son of, 17B
Areson, John, 29B
  The son of, 29B
Arison, Benjamin, 27B
  The dau. of, 27B
  John, 21B, 25B
Arison (?), John, 18B
  The son of, 18B

Arison, John, 21B, 25B
The son of, 21B, 25B
Armstrong, James, 45B
Arney, --, hsbd. of Doll, 10A
The son of, 10A
Doll, wf. of Arney, 10A
Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph, 6A
John, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
Joseph, 20B, 24A, 30B
The dau. of, 20B
Joseph, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6A
The son of, 24A, 30B
Joseph & Elizabeth, 6A
The son of, 6A
Arneystown, 10B
Arnoll, Elizabeth, 22B
The son of, 22B
Arrell, Richard, 48A
Artha Lanar Dams (?), 13A
The son of, 13A
Arthur, Captain, 45A
Ashton, Hannah, wf. of Robert, 6B
Robert, hsbd. of Hannah, 6B
Assembly, The General, St. of N.J., 72A
"At the Sign of the Anchor", Somer's Point, N.J., 32B
Atkinson, John, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Thomas, 16A
The son of, 16A
Atlantic City, N.J., 32A
Atlantic County, N.J., 37A, 42A
Ocean, 37B
"Atlantic", sloop, 58A
Attwood, William, Captain, 45A
Auction, The Northern Liberty, 50B
Austin, Isaac, 46A
Austruther, Colonel, of the 58th Reg., 48A
"Auxcayes", the brig, 55B

B

Babcock's Mill, 56A
Bacon Episode, The, at Tuckerton, N.J., 48B
Badcock, Christinia, 58B
David, 51B, 57A, 58B
Gideon, 58A
John, 51B, 57B
John, Sr., 51B
Badcock, John, Captain, 59A
Jonathan, 51B
Lida, widow of Cape May, N.J., 51B
Return, 59A
Samuel, 59A
Badcock's Mill, or "Defiance Mill", 58A
Baker, Frederick, 51B
John, Esq., 51B, 59A
Bakersville, N.J., 31B
Baldwin, Captain, 58A
Ball, Thomas, a negro, 51B
Ballenger, Joseph, 46A, 48A, 72B
Baltimore Roads, 63B
Baptist Church, Tuckahoe, N.J., 41A
Barbary, Duch, 12B
The son of, 12B
barber, 23A
Bard, John, 45B
Barey, Mrs., 64A
"Bargaintown Jimmie"--James Somers of Bargaintown, N.J. Ran saw & grist mill, 33A*
Bargaintown, N.J., 33A*, 33B
Barkelow, --, hsbd. of Sarah, 21B
Barkelow & Sarah, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
Derick, 21B
The son of, 31B
Ort, 30B
The son of, 30B
Sarah, wf. of -- Barkelow, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
Barker, William, 58B
Barnegat, N.J., 32B
Barnes, David, millwright of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 51B
Barns, Andrew, 48B
Barret, Jesse, 51B
Barrett, Enock, 51B
Barron, Captain, 64A
Barrott, Enoch, 58B
Barry, Mrs., sister of Capt. Wm. Jonas Keen, 63A
Bartlett, David, 51B
Barton, E., 48A
Jonathan, 23A, 27A
The son of, 23A, 27A
Bartress, William, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 51B
Bass Harbor, N.J., 32B
Basto, N.J., (Batsto, also Bastow), 56B
Bateman, --, 48A
Bates, --, of Mass., 38B
Daniel, 48A
Elizabeth, Mrs., (Griffing)
The dau. of Robert of Morris Twp., N.J., and dau. there, 83B
Ephraim, of May's Landing, N.J., 50B
Ephraim, Sr., of May's Landing, N.J., 51B
Bates, Ephraim, Captain, Jr., 51B
P., 55B
Polly, 55A
Batsto, N.J., 56B
Batstow, N.J., (also Basto & Batsto), 56B
Battle of Red Bank, N.J., 49A
Bawcock, William, Jr., 46B
Bayley, Charles, 51B
Baynton, Peter, 45A
Beach Haven, N.J., (also called Long Beach, N.J.), 48B
Beakes, Edmund, 24B, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
The son of, 24B
Beasley, Thomas, 59A
Beasley's Point, N.J., 56A
Beaston, Samuel, 59A
Beaston, William, innkeeper, 51B, 59A
William, Jr., 59A
Beaumont,John, 46B
Beckes, William, of Gipson Creek, 51B
Bedford, Gurner, 46A
Yorkshire, England, 38A, 38B
Beesley's Point Hotel, 34A, Tavern House, 42A
Beesley's Point, N.J., 34A, 35A*, 36A, 36B, 37B, 38A*, 40B, 42A*, 42B
Belangy, Jeremiah, 51B
Nicholas, 58B
"Bella", negro wench of Mary Newbold, 29A
The son of, 29A
Benezet, Daniel, Esq., 58B
Benezet, Roxanna, widow of Samuel. Was the dau. of Moses Griffing & Salley, 41A
Samuel, first hsbd. of Roxanna (Griffing), 41A
Benjamin Franklin criticizes Samuel Mickle of Phila., Penna., 4, 64B
Bennet, James, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Job, Captain, 59A
Bentmire, Amy, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Beoman, George, 16A, 29A
The son of, 16A, 29A
Berryman, John, 72A
Bethel of Cooper & Bethel, 59A
Bethel Road, Somers Point, N.J., 32B, 33A
"Bett", negro wench of Joseph Borden, 18A
The son of, 18A
Bevan, George, 17B
The son of, 17B
Bevis, Liza, wf. of Thomas, 7A, 8A
Thomas, hsbd. of Liza, 7A, 8A
Thomas & Liza, 7A, 8A
The son of, 7A, 8A
Bible records, 31A
Bible of Samuel Mickle, Woodbury, N.J., 64B
Bickley, Abigail, the dau. of Daniel. Md. 1st J. C. Griffing, md. 2d Tillman of Phila., Penna., 42A
Bickley, Daniel, 42A
Biddle, Joseph, 22A, 25A
The dau. of, 25A
The son of, 22A
Joseph, Jr., 17B
The son of, 17B
Thomas, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Bigelow, John, 8B, the child of, 8B

Biggelow, Samuel, 25A
The son of, 25A
Biggens, --, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
The carpenter, 25A
The dau. of, 25A
Bile, Thomas, 13B
Births of Burlington Co., N.J., 1753-1773, 4, 5A, 5B, 6A, 6B, 7A, 7B, 8A, 8B, 9A, 9B, 10A, 10B, 11A, 11B, 12A, 12B, 13A, 13B, 14A, 14B, 15A, 15B, 16A, 16B, 17A, 17B, 18A, 18B, 19A, 19B, 20A, 20B, 21A, 21B, 22A, 22B, 23A, 23B, 24A, 24B, 25A, 25B, 26A, 26B, 27A
Bishop, Robert, a blacksmith, 51B
Bissell, Samuel, 46B
Black, Charles, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Edward, 31A
The son of, 31A
Isra, 17A, 24B; dau. of 17A, 24B
Jack & Pleasant, 30A
The son of Black Jack & Pleasant, 30A
Black, James (Jim), 11B, 26A
The dau. of, 11B, 26A
Black, Jim & Flora, 16A, 22B
The son of, 16A, 22B
Black, John, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Black, Mary, 23B
Black, Nance, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Black River, N.J., 39A
Black, Ruth Cook, 5B
The son of, 5B
"Black Sally" Stillwell of Cape May, N.J., wf. of Capt. M. Griffing, 38A, 40A
Black, William, 10A, 12B
The dau. of, 10A
The son of, 12B
Blackman, Andrew, 51B
Andrew, Jr., 58B
Andrew, Sr., 59A
Constant, 58B
David, 51B, 58B
Family, The, 57B
John, 51B
John, Jr., 59A
John, Sr., 58B
Blackman's Mill, 55A
blacksmith, 34A, 55A, 56A
blacksmith shop, 34A, 55A*, 56A, 56B
Blackwood, Alexander, 47B
John, 46A
Blake, Thomas, 13B
The son of, 13B
Blakely, John, 31B
The dau. of, 31B
Blakeney, John, 19B
The son of, 19B
Bliss, Thomas, 21B, 27B
The dau. of, 21B
The son of, 27B
Blue Anchor, N.J., early stage stop, 32B*
Board bill of Lieutenant Somers, 4, 64A
boat building, 65A
boat, "Delight", ferry boat, 58A
boating parties at Beesley's Pt., 35A
boats, 56A
The names of, 57B, 58A
mentioned, 4, 57B, 58A
Boger, Charles, 29A
The son of, 29A
John, 14B
The son of, 14B
Boman, Mary, 15A
The two dau. of, 15A
Bond, John, 50A
John & Son, 50A
Books of Frederick Steelman, the acct. of, 1772, 4, 48B, 49A, 49B, 53B
Books of John Ladd, the acct. of, 1720-1770, 4, 43A, 43B, 44A, 44B, 45A, 45B, 46A, 46B, 47A, 47B, 48A, 48B
Books of Richard & Constant Somers, the acct. of, 1787-1799, 4, 49B, 50A, 50B, 51A, 51B, 52A, 52B, 53A, 53B, 54A, 54B, 55A, 55B, 56A, 56B, 57A, 57B, 58A, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B
Borden, Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph, Jr., 7B
Francis, hsbd. of Lydia, 6B, 9B
Francis & Lydia, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
The son of, 9B
Joseph, 14A, 18A
Joseph, Jr., hsbd. of Elizabeth, 7B, 13B
Joseph, owner of negro wench "Bett", 18A
Joseph & Rebecca, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
Joseph, Jr. & wf. Elizabeth
The son of, 7B, 13B
Lydia, wf. of Francis, 6B
Susannah, 10A
The son of, 10A
Thomas, 58B
Bordentown, N.J., 13A, 15B, 17B
Bordentown woman
The son of, 13A
Borton, John, 46B
Boszell (?), Henry, 16B
The dau. of, 16B
Boto, John, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Botoo, John, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Bouregeis, Mrs. Anderson, 63B
Bower, William, 9A
The son of, 9A
Bowers, Edmund, 27B
The son of, 26B
Bowin, Smith, 56A
Boyle, Charles, 48B
Bradock, Return, 42A
Braddock, Anna, a Quaker, 32A
Bradrick, Thomas, 11B, 14B
The dau. of, 11B
The son of, 14B
Bradsha, John, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Bradshaw, John, 11B
The son of, 11B
Bradway, Edward, hsbd. of Mary, 65B
Mary, dau. of Edward & Mary, 65B*
Mary, Mrs., wf. of Edward, 65B
Brady, Hendrick, 9B
The son of, 9B
Brakney, Matthias, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Brandiff, Timothy, 51B, 58B
Branford, Conn., 40B
Braning's Mill, at R. Somer's Estate, 58A
Brannen, Cornelius, 58B
Branson, Jonathan, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
Branston, William, 46A
Bratty, Hendrick, hsbd. of Rebecca, 5B
Rebecca, wf. of Hendrick, 5B
Brayley, --, of Allentown, 25B
The son of, 25B
David, 27A
The son of, 27A
Brayman, Ben, 15A
The son of, 15A
Breach, Simon, 46A
Brearly, David, 28B, 30A
The dau. of, 28B, 30A
Brees, Henry (or Brus), 26B
The three sons of, 26B
Brewer, David, a carpenter, 51B, 59A
Brick, Ellen, wf. of Joshua, of Port Elizabeth, N.J., 42B
Hannah E., the dau. of Joshua, wf. of Reuben Willets, 43B
Joshua, Esq., of Port Elizabeth, N.J., hsbd. of Ellen. Had store, 42A, 42B*
brick mansion, 31B, 32A, 34A, 34B
oven, 34A
Brick's Store, 42B
brig "Auxcayes", 55B
"Eliza", salvaged 1799, 58A
"Hetty", 58A
"Isabella & Ann", 62A
"Shannock", 42B
British-man-of-war, "Nonesuch", 38B
Commodore Warren's ship, 39A
British Navy, 39A
British officer, 40A
Briton, Abigail, 20A
The son of, 20A
Britton, Nancy, 56A

Broker, Jacob, 46B
Broman, George, 27A
The son of, 27A
Brooks, --, of Allentown, 7A
The son of, 7A
Edward, 17B
The son of, 17B
Edward, hsbd. of Joannah, 8B, 11B
Edward & Joannah, 8B, 11B
The dau. of, 8B, 11B
Joannah, wf. of Edward, 8B
Brown, --, 18B
The son of, 18B
Ann, Dr., 64A*
Clayton, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Ebenezer, a weaver, 48A
James, 8B, 58B
The son of, 8B, 58B
James, 42B
Mrs., was the dau. of Joseph Nutt, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Brown, Jane, wf. of John, 8A, 16A
John, 19B, 23B*, 42B, 45B
The dau. of, 19B, 23B, 28B
John, hsbd. of Jane, 8A, 16A
John, hsbd. of Sarah, 19A
The negro wench of, 23B
John & Jane, 8A, 16A
The dau. of, 8A, 16A
John & Sarah, 19A, 24A
The dau. of, 19A
The son of, 24A
Kindel, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Linden, 21B
The son of, 21B
Lucy, 8B
The son of, 8B
Mark, 72B
Richard, 8B, 10B, 14A, 20B, 27A, 29A
The dau. of, 8B, 10B, 20B, 29A
The son of, 14A
The son & dau. of, 27A
Samuel, 19B, 23B, 25B
The dau. of, 23B
The son of, 19B, 25B
Sarah, wf. of John, 19A
Sarah & John, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
William, 50A
Browning, Benjamin, 47A
Bruce, John, 11A
The son of, 11A
Brus, Henry (or Brees), 26B
The three sons of, 26B
Bruse (a Negro) & wf. Caty, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Richard, 46A
Bryant, Captain, 45A
Buckley, George, 57A, 58B
Bucks Co., Penna., 67B
Bud, William, 24B
The dau. of, 24B
Budd, William, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Buffin, John, 9B, 11B
The dau. of, 11B
The son of, 9B
John, Jr., hsbd. of Rachel, 7B
The child of, 7B
Rachel, wf. of John, Jr., 7B
Bullock, Joseph, 12B, 16A
The dau. of, 12B, 16A
The son of, 21A
Thomas, 24A, 30B
The son of, 24A
The two dau. of, 30B
Bunnel, Benjamin, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 51B
Bunnell, Joseph, 27A, 29B
The child of, 27A
The dau. of, 29B
Bunting, Aaron, 28A
The son of, 28A
Benjamin, 31B
The son of, 31B
Hannah, 12B
The child of, 12B
Isaac, 15A
The son of, 15A
James, 17A, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
The son of, 17A
John, Jr., 8A, 10A
The dau. of, 8A, 10A
John & Patience, 26B, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
The son of, 26B
Joseph, 8B, 11B, 17A
The dau. of, 8B, 11B, 17A
Joshua, 26B
The negro wench of, 26B
Mary, 6B
Mary & Phineas, 6B
The son of, 6B
Patience, wf. of John, 26B
The dau. of, 19A
The son of, 26B
Phineas, 9B, 10B, 14A, 22A, 26B
The dau of, 22A, 26B
The son of, 9B, 10B, 14A
Phineas, hsbd. of Mary, 6B
Phineas & Mary, 6B
The son of, 6B
Sarah, wf. of Thomas, 7B
Sarah, wf. of William, 7A
Theodocia, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Thomas, hsbd. of Sarah, 7B, 10A, 12A, 14B, 17B
The child of, 7B
Thomas, 10A, 12A, 14B, 17B
The dau. of, 10A, 17B
The son of, 12A, 14B
Timothy, 16B, 23B, 26B, 28B
The dau. of, 23B, 26B, 28B
The son of, 16B
William, hsbd. of Sarah, 7A
William & Sarah, 7A
The son of, 7A
Buoya, D., 55B
Derestus, 58B
Diristus, 55A
Phoeba, 55A, 59A
William, hsbd. of Phoeba, 50B, 51B, 55A
Burch, Jacob, 48A
Jeremiah, 46B, 47A, 48A
Mary, 48A
Priscilla, 48A
Richard, 59A
Burcham, Uriah, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Burkelow, Ort, 27A
The negro wench of, 27A
Burkelowe, Aron, 25B
The son of, 25B
Burlham, Uriah, 24A
The son of, 24A
Burlington County, N.J., 4, 5A, 66A
Burlington County, N.J. Births, 1753-1773
4, 5A, 5B, 6A, 6B, 7A, 7B, 8A, 8B, 9A, 9B, 10A, 10B, 11A, 11B, 12A, 12B, 13A, 13B, 14A, 14B, 15A, 15B, 16A, 16B, 17A, 17B, 18A, 18B, 19A, 19B, 20A, 20B, 21A, 21B, 22A, 22B, 23A, 23B, 24A, 24B, 25A, 25B, 26A, 26B, 27A, 27B, 28A, 28B, 29A, 29B, 30A, 30B, 31A, 31B
Burlington County, N.J. Births, 1753-1773
4-31B
1753--4, 5A, 5B
1754--5B, 6A, 6B
1755--7A, 7B, 8A
1756--8A, 8B, 9A, 9B
1757--9B, 10A, 10B
1758--10B, 11A, 11B, 12A
1759--12A, 12B, 13A, 13B
1760--14A, 14B, 15A, 15B
1761--15B
1763--15B, 16A, 16B
1764--16B, 17A, 17B, 18A, 18B, 19A
1765--19A, 19B, 20A, 20B
1766--20B, 21A, 21B, 22A, 22B
1767--22B, 23A, 23B, 24A
1768--24A, 24B, 25A, 25B, 26A
1769--26A, 26B, 27A
1770--27A, 27B, 28A, 28B
1771--28B, 29A, 29B
1772--29B, 30A, 30B
1773--30B, 31A, 31B
Burlington, N.J., 5A, 19B

Burman, Richard, 59A
Burnell, --, of Port Elizabeth, N.J., 42B
Burnet, Richard, 59A
Burnett, Jerusha, dau. of Wm. Burnett, Sr.
wf. of Samuel Loveland, 66A, 66B
Moses, of Long Island, N.Y., 66B
William, Sr., 66B
Burns, --, at Arneystown, N.J., 10B
The son of, 10B
Burroughs, John, 58B
Joseph, 58B
Joseph, the merchant, 58B
Burtiss, John, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
William, 19B, 25A, 31A
The dau. of, 19B, 31A
The son of, 25A
Burton, John, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
Robert, 28A
The son of, 28A
Burton, Samuel, 51B
Bussom, Joseph, 23B, 26A
The dau. of, 23B, 26A
Busted, Juda, 21B
The son of, 21B
Butcher, Job, 49B
Butler, Daniel, 9B, 15B
The dau. of, 9B
The son of, 15B
Faith, wf. of Israel, 7A
Israel, hsbd. of Faith, 5B, 7A, 11A, 14B, 15B, 20B, 24A
The dau. of, 5B, 11A, 14B, 15B, 24A
The son of, 20B
Israel & Faith, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
John, 9A, 11A, 14B, 20A
The dau. of, 9A
The son of, 11A, 14B, 20A
Butterworth, Joseph, 46A

C

Cain, Thomas, 59A
Calcutta, 41B*, 42A
Caldwell, Allen, 48A
Andrew, 49B
Callon, James, sailor, 59A
Camden, N.J., 32B*, 50B
Old, The, 50B
Camel, James, 11B
The dau. of, 11B
Cammel, Thomas, Captain, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 51B
Campbell, George W., 72A
Cape Cod, 32A
Cape Franswey, 55A
Cape of Good Hope, 41B*
Cape Henlopen, 62B
Cape Horn, 41B
Cape May Counties Accounts, 4, 43-63
Cape May County, N.J., 33B, 35B, 37A*, 37B, 42B*, 43B
lighthouse, 37B
lower township, 36B
Point, 32B
road, 51A
sound, 37B
stage, 35A
Township, 36B, 41A
upper township, 36B, 37A, 38A, 41A, 42A
upperend, 37B, 41A
Cape May, N.J., 31B, 35B, 36B*, 37A, 37B, 40A, 41A*, 43B, 51B*, 52A, 52B, 53B*, 54A*, 57A
Captain Kidd, of Somers Pt., N.J., 31B
Capt. Wm. Jonas Keen's letter, 4, 62-63
cargo, 63B
Carman, Caleb, 7B, 14B
The dau. of, 7B
The son of, 14B
Carmin, Joseph, 30A
The son of, 30A
Carmom, Calap, 5B
The son of, 5B
Carmon, Caleb, 12B, 16A
The dau. of, 12B
The son of, 16A
Carolina, 50A
Carpenters, John, 44A
Carr, Robert, 19A
The son of, 19A
Carson, Alexander, 46A
Grace, 47B
John, 46A
Carter, Jeremiah, 47B
John, a shoemaker, 45B
John, Jr., 46A
William Page, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Cartright, Thomas, 51B
Caruthers, James, 51B
Casper, --, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Dutch, 14A, 19A
The dau. of, 14A, 19A
Cassaday, Thomas, 30B
The son of, 30B
Cassibon, Samuel, 52A
Cassidy, James, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Caster, Elizabeth, 22B
The son of, 22B
Casto, Jacob, 59A
Cattell, James, 46A
Cattle, Jonas, 46B
Caty, negro, wf. of Bruse, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Cauley, William, 19B
The son of, 19B
Cauly, William, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
Caxton, James, 10A
The son of, 10A
cedar swamp of N.J., 57A
Chambers, Elizabeth, wf. of Robert, 7A
James, 59A
Jesse, 59A, 60A
Robert, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 7A, 9A, 10A
Robert & Elizabeth, 7A, 9A, 10A
The son of, 7A, 9A, 10A
Champion, Abigail, 59A
Daniel, 51B
Elias, 51B, 59A
Joseph, 52A
Nathaniel, 52A
Thomas, fisherman, 59A*
Champion, Thomas, Esq., 51B
Chanee, John, of Mushmillion, N.J., 51B
Chapman, Abraham, 25A
The son of, 25A
Elizabeth, of Mansfield, N.J., 18A
The dau. of, 18A
John, 16B, 23A, 26B
The dau. of, 16B, 23A, 26B
John, hsbd. of Sophia, 29A
John & Sophia, 29A
The son of, 29A
Joseph, 13B, 20A, 25B
The dau. of, 13B, 25B
The son of, 20A
Sophia, wf. of John, 29A
Sophia & John, 29A
The son of, 29A
William, 10A, 18A, 22B, 26B
The dau. of, 10A, 26B
The son of, 18A, 22B
William, Jr., 7B, 13A
The son of, 7B, 13A
Chapp, John, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
charcoal, 50B
Charles & wf. of Thomas Foulk's, 17A
The son of, 17A
Charles, Michael, 59A
Mickle, a shoemaker, 51B
"Charlotty", a sloop, 58A
Chattin, Abisha, 48A
James, 56A, 56B, 57A
Nixon, 48A
Chatton, Hannah, 59A
James, 59A
Cherry, Ellen, wf. of John Steward, 66A
Cheshier, Samuel, 9A, 12A, 15B
The dau. of, 9A, 12A
The son of, 15B
Cheshire, England, 66A
Chester, Joseph, 45B
Chesterfield, N.J., 17A, 20A, 28B

Chew, Elizabeth, 47B
Jeremiah, 46B, 48A
Jonathan, 48B
Richard, 46B, 48A, 72B
His cabin, 72B
Child, Hannah, 70A*
James, Jr., 70A
James, Sr., 70A*
James, III, 70A
Jane, was Mrs. James Child, Sr., 70A*
Jane, 70A
John, son of James, Sr. & Jane, 70A*
Mary, Mrs. John Child, 70A*
Rebecca, 70A
Records, The Family, 70A
Tacy, 70A
China trade, 42A
Christian names of old N.J. families, 57B
Chrosher, Andrew, 8B
The son of, 8B
Chrusher, Thomas, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Church, John, 46A
Cincinnati, Ohio, 42B
Citheart, John, a carpenter, 51B
Cithern, John, a shoemaker, 51B
Clamtown, N.J., 34B
Clap, John, 8B, 14A
The son of, 8B, 14A
William, 25A
The son of, 25A
Clark, Adriel, 59A
David, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Elias, Captain, 44A
Family, The, 57B
Henry, hsbd. of Sarah, 6A, 9A, 12B
Henry & Sarah, 6A, 9A, 12B
The dau. of, 6A, 12B
The son of, 9A
Japhet, 51B, 55A, 59A
Samuel, 47B
Sarah, wf. of Henry, 6A
Thomas, 59A
William, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
Clark's Mill, owned by Japhet Clark, 55A
Clarkson, Captain, 55B
Claypoole, Mr. & Mrs., 63A
Clayton, Joseph, 28B
The son of, 28B
Thomas, 18A
The dau. of, 18A
Cleaveland, George, 10B, 13A
The son of, 10B, 13A
Cleaver, Conrad, 47B
Clement, Thomas, 46A
Clevenger, Thomas, 5B
The son of, 5B
Clifford, J., 59A
Thomas, 59A
Clifton, George, 52A
Clinton, N.Y., 38B
"Cloe", negro wench of Will Woods, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Coats & Brinton, 37A
Cock, John, 44A
coffee, duty paid on, 4, 55A, 55B
Coffee, Jones, alias for Joseph Jones, 37A
Cogill, George, 14A, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
The son of, 14A
coinage, foreign, 5A, 54B, 55A, 55B
coins, foreign, 5A, 54B, 55A*, 55B*
collector of customs, also custom collector, 35B, 50B, 55A, 55B, 56A
Colley, William, 11B, 13B
The dau. of, 11B, 13B
Colling, Hannah, wf. of John, 6A
John, hsbd. of Hannah, 6A
John & Hannah, 6A
The son of, 6A
Collings, Catherine, 52A
John, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
Richard, Dr., 51B
Collins, Benjamin, 47B
Catherine, of Tuckhoe, N.J., md. Amos Willets, 42A
Commodore Warren's ship, "Man-of-War", of English Navy, 39A
Conkling, Anna, II, md. Jacob Steelman, 68A, 68B
Bible, The, 68A, 68B
William, md. Anna, 68A
Conklyn, Anna, I, wf. of William, 68A
Anna, II, wf. of Jacob Steelman, 68A, 68B
Anna, III, 68A
Bible, The, 68A, 68B
Family records of, The, 68A, 68B
Elizabeth, Mrs., md. Wm. Case Conklyn, 68A
Elizabeth, II, Miss, 68A
Isaac Newkirk, 68A
Isaiah, 68A
Lovina, 68A
Morris, 68A
Prudence, 68A
William, md. Anna, 68A
William, III, 68A
William Case, md. Elizabeth Newkirk, 68A
Connecticut, 38B
Connelly, Owen, 59A
Conner, Bryan, 46A
Conover, Micajah, 56B, 59A
Conoway, Andrew, 48A
Conrad, of Nathan Folwell's, 22A
The son of, 22A
And wf., 17A
The son of, 17A
Conrod, Dutch, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Free, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
Conrow, Caleb, 14A
The son of, 14A
Calep, 12A
The son of, 12A
constables, 58B
Continental money, 36A
Cook, --, md. Miss Griffing, 40B
Cook, Benjamin, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
William, 13B
The son of, 13B
Cooke, Benjamin, 16B, 19A, 23B, 27A
The dau. of, 24B
The son of, 16B, 19A, 27A
Jacob, 25A, 28A
The son of, 25A, 28A
Job, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
William, 16B, 20A
The son of, 16B, 20A
Coon, John, 48A
Cooper & Bethel, 59A
Cooper Bible, The, 69A, 69B
Daniel, 47B
David, 46B
Elizabeth, 69B
Family, Genealogical records of the, 69A, 69B
Family, The, 69A, 69B
Hannah, Miss, 69A
Hannah I, II, Miss, 69A
Hannah III, Miss, 69A
Hannah, Mrs. John Cooper, 69A
James, 48B
Jeremiah, 69A
John, hsbd. of Hannah (Prior), 69A
John P., 69A
Margaret, wf. of William Cooper, Sr., 65A
Mary, 69B
Mary, Mrs. Wm. Cooper, 65B*
Robert, 47B, 48A
Samuel, 69B
Sarah, I, 69A
Sarah, II, 69B
Southerby, 47A
William, md. Mary Bradway, 45A, 65A, 65B*
William, Sr., md. Margaret, 65A
Cooper's Ferry, 62B
Cootes, George, 69B
George C., 69B
George Copper, md. Rachel Smith, 69B*
George M., 69B
Rachel, 69B
Rachel, Mrs. George Cooper Cootes, 69B
Rachel Smith, md. George Cooper Cootes, 69B

Copperthite, John, 24B
The dau. of, 24B
Cordery, Clement, md. Mary --, 70A
Hannah, md. Absalom Doughty, 70A
Mary, Mrs. Clement Cordery, 70A
Corney, Captain, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Cornish, Samuel, a mulatto, 51B
Corson, Albert, of Upper Twp., Cape May, 41A
Hannah (Willetts), 38A
Jesse, of Cape May, N.J., 51B
Joseph, Jr., of Cape May, N.J., 51B
Louis, 38A
Parmenas, hsbd. of Rachel Willets, 36B, 41A
Parmenas, Mrs. (Rachel Willets), 36B
Rhen, 51A, 51B
Cortis, Anne, wf. of Joseph, 7A
Cortis, John, hsbd. of Marcy, 8A
John & Marcy, 8A
The son of, 8A
Joseph & Anne, 7A
The son of, 7A
Joseph, hsbd. of Anne, 7A
Marcy, wf. of John, 8A
Couser, John, 59A
Couzer, Benjamin, 59A
John, 56B
Covenover, Micajah, 59A
Cowgill, Joseph, 46A
Cowman, Jeremiah, 44A
Cox, Gideon, of Phila., Penna., 42A
Lacey, 43B
Mounce, 46A
Peter, 43B, 44A
Craddock, William, 48A
Craft, Jacob, 47B
Craft, Samuel, 22A, 27B
The dau. of, 22A, 27B
Crane, Judge, of Little Egg Harbor, Customs Office, 35A
Crasher, John, 30A
The son of, 30A
Cravatt, Ann, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Creely, Hugh, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
"croakering", fishing for croakers, 56B
Cromwell, John, 20B, 27B, 31B
The child of, 31B
The dau. of, 20B
The son of, 27B
Cross, Thomas, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Crosswicks, N.J., 26A
Cuba, 42B
Cubbe, Samuel, a negro, 59A
Cubberly, Isaac, 13A
The son of, 13A
Culling, Cobus, 45A
Cumberland County, N.J., 37A
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 8B
John, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 8B
John & Elizabeth, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
Curliss, William, 24B, 28B
The dau. of, 24B
The son & dau., 28B
Currenent, Clement, 44A
Current, Clement, 44A
Curriday, William, of Great Egg Harbor, 51B
Curriden, William, of Great Egg Harbor, 51B, 59A*
Curry, Neal, 5B, 12A
The dau. of, 12A
The son of, 5B
William, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
Curtis, John, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Peter, 16B
The dau. of, 16B
Curtiss, John, 18B, 21B
The son of, 18B, 21B
Peter, 21B, 24A, 29B
The dau. of, 21B, 29B
The son of, 24A
Thomas, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
Curwell, Hugh, 45B
Custom, Collector of, 31A, 31B, 35A, 50B, 56A
Customers, names of, 4, 43-63
Customs House, Great Egg Harbor, 35A, 50B, 56A
Customs House, Somers Point, N.J., 4, 33A
a picture of, 33A
Customs Office, 35B*, 50B
record, the old, of Great Egg Harbor, 35B
Customs Records, early, of Somers Point, 31B
Cutler, Thomas, 25B, 29A

D

Darkes, Berdeen, 52A
"David, the merchant", Somers, 57B
Davids, Benjamin, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
Davis, Elizabeth, 52A
Howell, 26B
The son of, 26B
John, a carpenter, 59B
John, 17A, 24B, 45A
The dau. of, 17A
The son of, 24B
Joseph, 10B
The son of, 10B
Joseph, a shoemaker, 45A
Mary, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Richard, 52A
Samuel, 13A
The son of, 13A
William, 17B, 23A*, 25A
The dau. of, 17B, 23A, 25A
Davis, William
The son of, 23A
Dawson, Edward, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Mathew, 46A
Day Book of Constant Somers, Job's Point, N.J., Jan. 1795-June 1798, Ledger C., 1798-9, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B
Day Book, Number One of Constant Somers, 49B
Day, Isaac, ship carpenter, 52A
Decew, Isaac, 29B
The son of, 29B
John, 25B
The son of, 25B
Decou, Eber, 8B
The son of, 8B
Decow, John, 27B
The son of, 27B
Deean (?), Hickobay, 7B
The son of, 7B
Deel, John, 52A
"Defiance Mill", (was also Badcock's Mill), 58A
Delaney, Samuel, 59B
Delantash, Henry, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Henry, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
John, 18A, 21A
The dau. of, 18A, 21A
Delap, James, 59B
Nathaniel, 47B
Delatush, John, 14A
The son of, 14A
Delaware Bay, 37B
River, the Penna. Proprietors of, 72B
"Delight", boat, 58A
ferry-boat, 56A
schooner, 58A
sloop, 58A
Delworth, William, 46B
Democrats, 37B
Denike, Robert, 59B
Dennis, Charles, 59A
James, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
John, 52A, 59B
Matthew, 52A
Samuel, 16A

The son of, 16A
Dennison, Abel, Captain, 59B
Denny, Thomas, Esq., 47B
Department of State, Trenton, N.J., 71B
Devall, Will, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
William, 21B
The dau of, 21B
Deweese, Garret, 46A
Dewit, Peter, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
Dickinson, Captain, 44A, 44B
Dilkes, James, 44A
Dilks, Abraham, 48A
Isaac, 48B
James, Elder, 45B
James, Jr., 45B
Dillwyn, William, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Dingee, Jacob, 52A, 59A
Directory of Southern Great Egg Harbor of 1788-9, 51A
"Dispatch", the sloop, 50B, 54B*, 55A
Dixon, Clemuel, 52A
Dobson, Peter, 10A
The son of, 10A
Doctor of Burlington Co., N.J., his initials were J.R., J.B., I.R. or I.B., 5A
Dole, John, 59B
Joseph, 59B
Sarah, 59A
Doll, wf. of -- Arney, 10A
Dollinson, Edward, 52A
Dolphin House (first called Somers Hotel), 34A*
Donnolds, James, 59B
Donold, John, 26B
The son of, 26B
Donolly, Susannah, 23B
The son of, 23B
Doughty, --, 63B
Absalom, 70A
Absalom, Bible Record, 70A
Absalom, Jr., 70A*
Absalom, Sr., md. Hannah Cordery, 70A*
Bible, The Absalom, 70A
David, 70A
Ebenezer, 6B, 9A
The dau. of, 6B, 9A
Edward, 70A
Elias, 57B, 59A
Esther, 70A
Family, The Absalom, Bible Record, 70A
Hannah, wf. of Absalom, (Cordery), 70A*
Hannah, Miss, 70A
John, 16B, 23B
The dau. of, 16B
The son of, 23B
Mary, wf. of Robert, 70A
Mary C., 70A
Phebe, wf. of Absalom, 70A
Rebecca, 70A
Robert, hsbd. of Mary --, 70A
Thomas, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52A, 59B
Thomas, Jr., constable, 52A
Thomas, Sr., 52A
Douglass, John, 15A
The son of, 15A
Douglass, Mary, 11A
The son of, 11A
Richard, 8A
Thomas, 10B, 13A
The son of, 13A
Dougless, --, negro wench of, 26A
Douty, John, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
Dove, David James, 47A
Dowers, Edward, 52A, 59B
Down, Jamima, 46A
Robert, 45B, 46A
Thomas, 17B
The son of, 17B
Drake, John, Dr., 52A
Drinker, --, 49B
Thomas, 49B
Driver, John, 47B
Sarah, 48B
DuBoice, Thomas, 59B
Duchess, County, N. Y., 38B
Duck Creek, N.J., 52A, 53A
Duffel, James, 47A
John, 46B
Duffill, Peter (near glass house), 47B
Duncan, Matthew, 49B
Dutch, Casper, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
Dutch doctor, 9B
The dau. of, 9B
Dutch, George, of Pennyhill, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
Jacob, 11A
The son of, 11A
John, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
John (Lawrie's), 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Dutch girl (presumed wf. of Gisbord Hendrickson), 7A
The son of, 7A
Dutch girl (of Richard Douglass), 8A
The child of, 8A
Dutch girl, Morea (served her time with Godfrey Reek), 9A
The son of, 9A
Dutch people at Sam Taylor's, 7A
The son of, 7A
Samuel, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Dutchman, at Pennyhill, 28B
The son of, 28B
Dutchman (near Mahlon Wrights), 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Dutten, Isaac, 47B
Dutton, Isaac, 47B
widow, 48A
duty on imports, 55A*, 55B*
paid, 55A, 55B
on sugar & coffee, 4, 55B
Dyer's Creek, Cape May Co., N.J., 38A, 42A, 43A

E

Earl, John, 20A, 24B, 27B
The dau. of, 24B
The son of, 20A, 27B
Tantom, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Tanton, 12A, 19B, 23B
The dau. of, 19B, 23B
The son of, 12A
Thomas, 22B, 27A, 30A
The dau. of, 27A, 30A
The negro wench of, 26B
The son of, 22B
Thomas, Jr., 20A
The son & dau. of, 20A
widow, 13A
The son of, 13A
Early Customs Records of Somers Point, N.J., 31B
East India trade, 41B
Eastwood, Abraham, 12B
The son of, 12B
Edwards, Ann, Mrs., 34A
Caroline, 41A
David, Captain, 58A, 59B
Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edwards, 41A
Elizabeth, Mrs., wf. of Capt. James Edwards, 41A
Enoch, seaman, 64A
James, Capt., hsbd. of Elizabeth, 41A
James, son of Capt. J. Edwards, 41A, 51A
John, 11B, 13B, 14B, 21A
The dau. of, 11B, 21A
The son of, 13B
Joseph, 52A
Joseph, soldier in the Rev., 36B, 41A
Joseph, son of Capt. James Edwards, 41A
Sarah, dau. of Capt. J. Edwards, 41A
Egg Harbor, N.J., 36B, 49A, 57A, 72B, men, 72B
Egman, William, 10A
The dau. of, 10A
Eldridge, Ezekiel, 47B
Jeremiah, 55B
elephant, of Calcutta, 41B
"Eliza", a brig, 58A
sloop, 58A

Ellis, Richard, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
Robert, 45A
William, 15A, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
The son of, 15A
Ellison, John, 12A, 14B, 20A
The dau. of, 14B, 20A
The son of, 12A
"Ells of Ozinbrigs", 47A
Elwell, Jeremiah, 52A
John, 45B
Emlen, Samuel, 46A
Emley, Elizabeth, wf. of John, 6B
John, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6B
John & Elizabeth, 6B
The son of, 6B
Robert, 26B, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
The son of, 26B
Samuel, 25A
The wench "Zilph", 25A
Samuel, Jr., 17B, 21A, 24A
The dau. of, 17B, 21A
The son of, 24A
Thomas, 12B, 16B, 21B, 24B
The dau. of, 16B, 24B
The son of, 12B, 21B
Endicott, Ann, 67A*
Bible, The, 66B, 67A
Esther, wf. of -- Sooy, 67A*
Family, The, 57B, 66B, 67A
Family, The, Genealogical Records, 66B, 67A
Jacob, hsbd. of Jemima (Higbee), 66B, 67A
Jemima, wf. of Jacob, 66B, 67A
Jeremiah, son of Jacob, 66B, 67A
Jesse, H., son of Jacob, 67A*
Joseph, 66B, 67A
Josiah H., 67A*
Rebecca, wf. of -- Risley, 66B, 67A
Smith, 67A*
Thomas Doughty, 67A*
England, 38A, 38B, 42A, 66A*
English, Benjamin, 11B
The son of, 11B
coinage, 5A, 54B, 55A, 55B
Creek, N.J., 33A*
Family, The, 57B
James, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
John, 19A, 22A
The dau. of, 19A, 22A
John, Jr., 29A, 59B
The son of, 29A
Joseph, Jr., 52A, 59B
Joseph, Sr., 52A
Littitia, Mrs., 71A, 71B
Mizeal, 52A
Rebecca, 59B
Robert, 17A
The son of, 17A
Samuel, 52A
Erwin, John, 46B
Estel, Family, The, 57B
Estill, John, 15B
The dau. of 15B
Estle, Joseph, 52A
Evens, John, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Evringham, William, 31B
The dau. of, 31B
Ewings, William, 59B
Ewins, Barzilla, 22A
The son of, 22A
John, 30B
The son of, 30B

F

"Fair Chance", sloop, 58A
Fairchilds, Benjamin, 59B
Farewell letter of Lt. Richard Somers, 63A, 63B
Faris, Thomas, 47B
farmers, 57B, 72B
of Gloucester County, N.J., 71B, 72A, 72B
market, at Woodbury, N.J., 71B, 72A, 72B
Farnom, Elizabeth, widow, 17A
The son of, 17A
Farnsworth, Uriah, 29A
The two dau. of, 29A
Fast Shore Line, to Ocean City, N.J., 34B
bridge, from Somers Pt., to Ocean City, N.J., 34B
to Somers Point, N.J., 34A
tracks, 34B
Federalist, Nicholas Willets, 36A
Fegins, Else, wf. of James, 6B
James, hsbd. of Else, 6B
The son of, 6B
Patrick, 22B, 25A, 28A, 30B
The dau. of, 22B, 28A, 30B
The son of, 25A
William, 25B, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 25B
Fenton, Samuel, 21A, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 21A
Thomas, 20B, 23B, 30B
The dau. of, 20B, 23B, 30B
ferry at Beesley's Pt., N.J., 37B, 56A
ferry-boat, "Delight", 56A
Field, Elijah, 29A
The son of, 29A
Robert, 26B, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 26B
Finley, Letisha, 52A
Firman, Thomas, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
fish, in N.J. waters, 56B, 57A*
Fishborn, William, 9B, 11A
The son of, 9B, 11A
Fisher, John, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Martin, painter & glazier, 47B, 48A
Mears, 50A
William, 16B
The dau. of, 16B
fishermen, 34B, 57B
Fishkill, Duchess Co., N.Y., 38B
Fisk, John, a guide, 72B
Fisler, Andrew, 47B
Fitch, Belatiah, 59B
Fitsimons, Michael, 29A
The son of, 29A
Fitts, Martin, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Flagg, Jonathan, 59B
Flaningham, Isaac, 48A
George, 47B
William, 48B
flatboat, 42A
Fletcher, William, 45B, 48A
Flinton, Ruth, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Flock, John, 20B
The son of, 20B
Flood, Seth, 10A
The son of, 10A
Floyd, Richard, 45A*
Foard, John, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Folks, Charles, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Folwell, John, 22B
The dau. of, 22B
Nathan, 16B, 17A, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
The son of, 16B
The salve or servant Conrad, 22A
The son of, 22A
Samuel, 72A
Thomas, 12A, 20A
The son of, 12A, 20A
Ford, --, of Ocean City, N.J., 34A
Alex, of N.Y., 55A
Eliza, wf. of Thomas, 7A
John, 15B, 59B
The son of, 15B
Stephen, 24B
The son of, 24B
Steven, 18B, 21A
The dau. of, 18B
The son of, 21A
Thomas, hsbd. of Eliza, 7A, 13B
The dau. of, 7A

The son of, 13B
Forgason, --, schoolmaster, 16B
The dau. of, 16B
Forguson, --, schoolmaster, 19B, 23A
The dau. of, 19B, 23A
William, 27A
The son of, 27A
Forks, The, of N.J., (refers to the forks of the Mullica or Little Egg Harbor River, N.J.), 49A
Forman, Ezekiel, 29B, 30B
The dau. of, 29B, 30B
Jane, wf. of Thomas, 30B
Thomas, hsbd. of Jane, 30B
Thomas & Jane, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
Forster, Benjamin, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Forsyth, John, 25B, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
The son of, 25B
Foster, Joshua, 19B, 25B, 27B
The dau. of, 19B, 25B
The son of, 27B
Fouk, Isaiah, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Fouler, Benjamin, 11A
The son of, 11A
Foulk, Isaiah, hsbd. of Mary, 5B
Isaiah & Mary, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Mary, wf. of Isaiah, 5B
Thomas, 17A
Fover, John, 52A
Fowler, Benjamin, 7B, 14A
The dau. of, 7B, 14A
Joseph, 11B, 18A
The dau. of, 18A
The son of, 11B
Meribah, 8A
The son of, 8A
Fox, Elizabeth (Mickle), wf. of Joseph Fox, 65A
Jonathan, 15A, 25B, 28B
The dau. of, 15A, 28B
The son of, 25B
Joseph, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 65A
William, 12B, 18B, 27B
The dau. of, 12B, 18B
The son of, 27B
Frambes, Andrew, 52A
Elsie, 59B
Family, The, 57B
John Michael, 59B
Michael, 59B
Nicholas, 52A, 59B
Peter, 52A, 59B
Francis, John, 25B
The son of, 25B
Franklin, Benjamin, of Phila, Penna., 4, 64B*
Criticizes a Mickle, 64B
John, 47B
Fransway, Cape, The, 55A
Frasher, Robert, 24B
The dau. & son of, (twins), 24B
Frazier, Daniel, 52A
"Freckled John" Somers, 57B
Frederick Steelman's Account Books, 4, 48-49
Freeland, Alexander, 59B
Freeman, David, blacksmith, 59B
Frees, Hannah, wf. of Henry, 6A
Henry, hsbd. of Hannah, 6A, 13B, 15B
Henry & Hannah, 6A, 13B, 15B
The dau. of, 6A, 13B, 15B
Freeze, Henry, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
French, Charles, 49B
French Navy, 39A
French War, 39B
Friend, Gab, 45A
Friends' Meeting House, Somers Point, N.J., 4, 33A*, 33B
picture of, 33B
"Friendship", the sloop, 55B, 57B
Fulton, Robert, 10B, 15B, 19A
The son of, 10B, 15B, 19A
Furman, James, 25A, 27B
The son of, 25A, 27B
Thomas, 14B, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
The son of, 14B

G

Gallahan, Lawrence, 46B
Gallop, Oliver, 19B, 22B
The dau. of, 19B, 22B
Gandy, Sarah Ann, Mrs., (Griffing), 41B
Gant, Samuel, 15B, 21B
The dau. of, 15B
The son of, 21B
Gardiner, Amy, wf. of John, 6B
John, 20A, 31A
The dau. of, 31A
The son of, 21A
John, hsbd. of Amy, 6B, 13B
The dau. of, 6B, 13B
Gardner & Olden, 59B
Gardnor, John, 11A
The son of, 11A
William, 12B
The son of, 12B
Garrison, Eliza, of Cape May, N.J., 52A
James, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52B
Jesse, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52B
Joshua, of Cape May, N.J., 52B
Garritson, Jesse, 59B
Garron, Paul, 45B
Garrot, Joseph, 11B
The son of, 11B
Garwood, Agnes, wf. of Daniel Adams, Jr., 69A
Hannah, 59B
Hotel, Ocean City, N.J., 34A
Garwood, Joshua, tax collector, 52B, 58B, 59B
Mary, wf. of Samuel of Ocean City, N.J., 33A, 34A
Samuel, hsbd. of Mary, 33A
Thomas, 59B
Gash, Martin, 23B
The son of, 23B
Gaskill, Enoch, 59B
Gaskin, Job, 17A
The son of, 17A
Gaskins, Job, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Thomas, 27A, 30A
The dau. of, 27A
The son of, 30A
Gaslin, Thomas, 20A
The son of, 20A
Gauslin, Joseph, 55B
Gefferis, Evan, 59B
James, 52A
John, 52A
Genealogical & Historical Misc., No. II, Frank H. Stewart's, 3, 4, 5-72B
Genealogical Records, Adams, Child, Conkling, Cooper, Doughty, Endicott, Griscom, Ireland, Kirby, Lippincott, Loveland, Mickle, Morgan, Morse, Proud, Rose, Scull, Steward, Wood, and other families, 4, 64A, 64B, 65A, 65B, 66A, 66B, 67A, 67B, 68A, 68B, 69A, 69B, 70A, 70B, 71A, 71B
Genealogical Record of the, Adams Family, 57B
Child Family, 40A
Conkling Family, 68A, 68B
Conklyn Family (Conkling), 68A, 68B
Cooper Family, 69A, 69B
Doughty, Absalom, the Family Bible Records of, 70A
Endicott Family, 66B, 67A
Griscom Family, 71A, 71B
Ireland, Clement, Family Record, 70B, 71A
Mickle Family, 64B, 65A, 65B
Morgan Family, The Randle Morgan Bible, 67A, 67B
Morse Family, 67A
Proud Family, 67B
Rose Family, 68B
Scull Family, 57B, 70B
Steward Family, 66A
Wood Family, 69B, 70A
General Assembly, of the St. of N.J., 72A

George Morgan, 4, 46A
Gerrall, Thomas Fitz, 45B
Gerrard, Robert, 45B
Gibbs, Benjamin, 18A, 22A*
The dau. of, 18A, 22A*
man & maid, 20A
The son of, 20A
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 14B
The son of, 14B
Francis, 10A, 14B, 16B, 23B
The dau. of, 10A, 14B, 23B
The two sons of, 16B
Isaac, 16A, 21A
The dau. of, 16A, 21A
Joseph, 10B, 13A
The dau. of, 10B
The son of, 13A
Joseph, the hsbd. of Martha, 22A
Joseph & Martha, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Joshua, 12B, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
The son of, 10B, 12B
Martha, wf. of Joseph, 22A
Martha & Joseph, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Martin, 15B, 16A, 23A
The son of, 15B, 16A, 23A
Richard, 18B, 19B, 22A, 27A, 29A, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
The son of, 18B, 19B, 22A, 27A, 29A
Samuel, 20A, 22B, 27A
The dau. of, 20A
The son of, 22B, 27A
Gibison, William, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Gibs, Joseph, 10B
Joshua, 10B
Martin, 8B, 11B
The dau. of, 8B
The son of, 11B
Gibson, Jacob, 18B
The dau. of, 18B
Luke, 46B
Gifford, Timothy, 59B
Gilbert, Benjamin, 30A
The son of, 30A
Jesse, 21B, 24A
The dau. of, 21B, 24A
Gillman, Sarah, 17A
The son of, 17A
Gillmore, Edmund, 45A
Gilman, Daniel, 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Ginkins & Quandril, Phila., Penna., 52B
Ephraim, 52A
Gipson, Creek, N.J., 51B, 53B
Githens, George, 50B, 52A
glass works at Marshallville, N.J., 43A
"Glory", sloop, 58A
Gloucester & Cape May Counties Accounts, 4, 43-63
Gloucester County, Abolition Soc., 64B
Bible Society, 64B
Gold Mine, 72B
Historical Society, 3
The president of, 3
Gloucester County, N.J., 4-72, 65A*, 71B, 72A, 72B
Gloucester, N.J., 45A, 49A
Goforth, Aaron, 45A
Gold mine, Gloucester Co., N.J., 72B*
Golden, John, Captain, 52A
Golder, James, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52B
Goldin, William, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52A
Golding, --, 37B
Goldman, Remuel, 59B
Goodman, Eleanor, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Walter, 45B
Goodsell, Bradley, a schoolmaster, 59B
Gooldy, John, 20A
The son of, 20A
Goose, John, 15A, 25B
The dau. of, 15A, 25B
Gordin, Lewis, 14A
The son of, 14A
Gordon, Mr., 9B
The son of, 9B
James, Captain, 45A
Gordon's map of N.J., 37A
Gosling, Joseph, 56B, 59B
Goveham, N.J., 41B
Government pension, 36B
"Grace", dau. of slave "Peg", owned by John Willets of Cape May, N.J., 36A
Gravel, --, Capt., 45B
Gravelly Run, N.J., 61B
graveyard, 57A
Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 32A, 35A, 35B*, 36A, 50B, 51B*, 52A, 53B, 54B, 57B
Bay, 49B
clerk, township, 35B
Old, The, 57B*
River, 72B
The Penna. Proprietors of, 72B
Southern, the Directory of, 51A
Strand, 57B
Township clerk of, the, 35B
Green, Richard, 19B, 23B, 27A
The dau. of, 19B, 27A
The son of, 23B
William, of Duck Creek, 52A
Greenman, James, 59B
Thomas B., 56A, 59B
Griffee, James, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Griffies, Sellwood, 45B
Griffin, E., 56A
John, 52B
Moses, 52B
Piany, 56A
Roxa, 55B
S., 56A
Griffing, Angelia, dau. of Moses, 40B, 41A, 41B
Aron, son of Samuel, 40A, 40B
Benjamin, Colonel, son of Wm., 39A
Casper, Presby. minister & Dr. of New Eng., 38B
Charles, son of Capt. Jarred G., 40B
Daniel, son of Joseph, 42A
Daniel G., soldier, 39B
David, 40A
Edward, lawyer of Clinton, N.Y., 38B
Edward, son of Jarred, 40B
Elizabeth, wf. of S. Stone, 40A
Elizabeth, wf. of Capt. James Edward, 40B, 41A
Experience, 39B
Experience, wf. of Moses, 40B, 41A
Family, The, (also spelled Grifin, Griffin, Griffen, etc.), 38A, 38B*, 39A
Henry, son of Aron, 40B
Henry, Prince, The Prince of Wallace of Scotland, 40B
James, from Bedford, Yorkshire, Eng., to Rye, Mass., 38B
James, son of Samuel, 39B
Jarred, son of Capt. Samuel, 40A*, 40B* his letter, 40A, 40B
Jasper, from Eng., 38A, 38B, 39B, 40A
John, son of Capt. Jarred, 40B
John, Sir., of Yorkshire, Eng., 39A*
Joseph Corson, son of Moses, 40B, 41B, 42A
Mrs. was Abigail Bickley, 42A
Joshua, 40A
Kirthland, son of Robert, 38B
Lydia, dau. of Samuel, 39B
Mary, dau. of Capt. Jarred, 40B
Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel, 40A
Moses, Capt. from N. Eng., 37A, 38A, 40A, 41A*, 41B*, 59B
Moses, Jr., Capt., son of Moses, Sr., 40B, 41B
Nathaniel, son of Commodore Wm., 39A
Parmel, son of Capt. Samuel, 40A
Peter, son of Samuel, from New Haven, Conn., 39B*
Preston, son of Robert, 38B
Robert, from Guilford, Conn., 38B*
Roxanna, dau. of Moses, 40B, 41B
Russell, son of Commodore Wm., 39A*
Sally Maria, dau. of Jarred, 40B
Samuel, son of Aron, 40B
Samuel, son of Moses & Sally, 40B, 41B

Samuel C., of Newburg, Orange Co., N.Y., 40B
Samuel, Capt., son of Jasper, 38B, 39A*, 40A, 40B
Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann, 41B
Sarah, 39A, 39B
William, Commodore, 39A*
Griffy, James, 23A
The dau. of 23A
Grigory, Benony, 11B
The dau. of, 11B
Grimes, Ephraim, 19A, 22B
The dau. of, 19A
The son of, 22B
John, 12A, 14A
The son of, 12A, 14A
Grindin, William, 29B
The son of, 29B
Grinding, William, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
Griscom, Andrew, Sr., 71A*, 71B*
Andrew, Jr., 71A
Andrew, III, 71B
Andrew, IV, 71B
Benjamin, Jr., 71B
Benjamin, Sr., 71B*
Beulah Ann, 71B
Bible Record, The, 71A, 71B
Family Genealogical Record of, 71A, 71B
George, 71B
Lettitia (formerly Tyler), 71A*, 71B*
Mary, 71B
Mary, Mrs., wf. of Andrew G., Sr., 71A
Mary, Miss, 71B*
Naomi, 71B
Rebecca, wf. of Benjamin, 71B
Records, Genealogical & Bible, 71A, 71B
Samuel, 46A
Sarah, Miss, 71B
Sarah, Mrs. (Stretch), 71B*
Susanna, 71B
William Adams, 71B
Growden, Lawrence, 46B
Guilford, Conn., 38B, 39A, 40A
guineas, (coinage), 54B
Gustass, Thomas, 19B
The wench of, 19B
Gwin, David, 52A, 59B
Rease, 52A
Reese, Jr., 59B
Reese, Sr., 59B
William, 52A, 59B
Gwin's Mill, 55A

H

Habasher, --, 50A
Hackney, James, 60A
John, 60A
William, 60A
Haddock, Fra, 46B
Haddonfield, N.J., 65B*
Hadley, --, 50B
Hagar, slave, 11A, 13A, 15A, 23B
The dau. of, 11A
negro, belonged to Anthony Taylor, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
negro, belonged to Joseph Woodward, 13A
The son of, 13A, 15A
Haines, Barzilla, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Haines, Joseph, 11B, 15B, 19B
The dau. of, 11B, 15B
The son of, 19B
Thomas, 13B
The son of, 13B
Thomas, Jr., 7B
The child of, 7B
(Pene)lope, 8A
The son of, 8B
Hains, Thomas, Jr., 5B
The dau. of, 5B
half-Joes, (coinage), 54B
Hall, Francis, hsbd. of Naomi, 6A, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Francis & Naomi, 6A
The son of, 6A
John, 20A
The son of, 20A
Naomi, wf. of Francis, 6A
Halloway, James, 11A
The son of, 11A
William, 10A*
The son of, 10A*
Hamel, (also spelled Hammel), John, hsbd. of Mercy, 5B, 8A
The dau. of, 5B, 8A
Mercy, wf. of John, 5B, 8A
Hamilton, James, 45B
Hammel, James, 12A
The son of, 12A
Hammill, James, 9A
The son of, 9A
Hampton Roads, 64A
Hampton, William, 46B
Hancock, Sal, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
William, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Hand, --, wf. of Nicholas Stillwell, 37B
Hand Family, of Cape May, N.J., 38A
Hand, Jesse, Esq., 55A
Sarah, wf. of Constant Somers, 55A
Handcock, William, 18A
The son of, 18A
Hankins, Jonathan, 14B
The son of, 14B
Joseph, hsbd. of Merier, 7B, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
Joseph & Merier, 7B
The son of, 7B
Merier, wf. of Joseph, 7B
Sarah, 60A
"Hannah S.", vessel built by Somers, 32A
Hannah, William, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
Hanover, 22B
Hanover Township, 17A
"Happyturn", sloop, 55B, 58A
Harber, Mary, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Harbor Lane (Base Harbor, Ocean City, N.J., 32B, 34B, 35A
Landing, 35A
Harden, Mary, 52B
Harker, Daniel, 10A
The dau. & son of, 10A
Edmond, 31A
The son of, 31A
Edmund, 20A, 24B
The son of, 20A, 24B
Ezekiel, 60A
John, 17B, 29A
The dau. of, 17B, 29A
Jonathan, 72A
Samuel, 60A
Harper, A., 72B
Captain, 45B
Ebenezer, 48B
Henry, 30A
The son of, 30A
Harris, John, 17A
The son of, 17A
Joseph, 5B
The son of, 5B
William, 19B, 23B, 31A
The dau. of, 23B
The son of, 19B, 31A
Harrison, John, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
Joseph, 17A
The dau. of, 17A
Richard, 21A, 24A, 26B, 29A
The dau. of, 21A
The son of, 24A, 26B, 29A
Richard, Jr., 18A
The son of, 18A
Thomas, 11B, 14B, 17B, 23B
The dau of, 14B, 17B
The son of, 11B, 23B
Hart, Moah, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Hartford, Conn., 40A
Hartgrous, Samuel, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Hartley, James, 60A
Harvey, Captain, 44A
Seth, Captain, 45B
Job, 10A, 12B, 18A, 26A
The dau. of, 26A

The son of, 10A, 12B, 18A
Hasell, Samuel, Esq., 45A
Hasting, Angelina, Mrs., widow of Capt. Hasting. Md. 2d Daniel Hunt, 41A, 41B
Captain, of Phila., Penna., 41A
Hawkings, George, 60A
Hawkins, George, 52B
Hay, Thomas, 5B, 9B
The dau. of, 5B
The son of, 9B
Hayday, Hannah, Mrs., 32A
Hayley, John, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Hays, Henry, 47B
Mary, dau. of Thomas Hays, 27B
The son of, 27B
Thomas, 27B
The dau. of, (called Mary), 27B
William, 44A
Hazzard, Timothy, 60A
Hedger, Joseph, 47B
widow of, 47B
Hell Neck (known as Steelmanville), Egg Harbor, N.J., 34B, 36B
Hendrickson, Daniel, 24A, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
The son of, 24A
Dutch girl, wf. of Gisbord, 7A
Gisbord, hsbd. of Dutch girl, 7A
The son of, 7A
John, 18A, 21B
The two dau. of, 18A
The son of, 21B
Henlopen, Cape, The, 62B
Henry, John, 18B, 22B
The dau. of, 18B
The son of, 22B
Heritage, John, 50A
John, shoemaker, 52B
"Hetty", brig, 58A
Hewes, Aaron, 72A
Hewins, Jonathan, 60A
William, 60A
Hewit, Isaac, 48B
Hickman, Andrew, 60A
Isaac, 52B, 60A
James, 52B
John, 49B, 52B
John, Jr., 60A
John, Sr., 60A
Joseph, 52B, 60A
Samuel, 21B, 25A, 25B
The dau. of, 25A
The son of, 21B, 28B
Sophia, 60A
Thomas, constable, 58B, 60A*
Thomas, Jr., 60A
Hickory Point, N.J., 33A*, 51A
Hide, John, 60A
Hider, John, 46B
Higbee, Jemima, wf. of Jacob Endicott, 66B, 67A
High Bank, N.J., 54B
Hiles, --, Mr., school teacher, 57A
Hill, --, Captain, 50B, 58A
John, tabacconist, Phila., Penna., 60A
Hill, (or Still), Rachel, wf. of Samuel, 7A
Samuel, hsbd. of Rachel, 7A
Samuel & Rachel, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
historian, 31A
Hoaman, Watson, 60A
Hodge, William, 8B
The son of, 8B
Holdcraft, Abigail, Mrs., 35A
--, stage coach driver from Linwood to Phila., Penna., 35A
Holland brick, 31B
Company, 37A
Holland, John, 47B
Holloway, Constant, wf. of John, 16A
George, hsbd. of Mary, 16B
George & Mary, 16B
The son of, 16B
Isaac, 13A, 23A, 26B, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
The son of, 13A, 23A, 26B
James, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
John, 16B, 22B, 26A
The dau. of, 13A, 13B
The son of, 16B, 22B, 25A
John, hsbd. of Constant, 16A, 21B
John & Constant, 16A, 21B
The son of, 16A, 21B
John, hsbd. of Peggy, 6B, 13A, 13B
John & Peggy, 6B
The son of, 6B
Mary, 45B
Mary, wf. of George, 16B
Peggy, wf. of John, 6B
William, 13A, 14B
The dau. of, 13A
The son of, 14B
Holmes Hole, off Cape Cod, Mass., 32A
Holmes, Jonathan, 30A
The son of, 30A
Margaret, 52B
Holoway, James, hsbd. of Rebecca, 6A
James & Rebecca, 6A
The son of, 6A
Rebecca, wf. of James, 6A
Holton, Francis, 46B
John, 45B
Holts, Joseph, 5B
The son of, 5B
Honickle, "Dutch", hsbd. of Sarah, 6B
"Dutch" & Sarah, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Sarah, wf. of "Dutch", 6B
Honos, "Dutch", 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Hooten, John, 31A
The son of, 31A
Hopkins, --, Rev., 41A
Hopkins, Ed., 45B
Elizabeth, wf. of George, 8B
George, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 5A, 8B
George & Elizabeth, 5A, 8B
The dau. of, 5A, 8B
John E., 48B
Joseph, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Hopman, Charles, 46B
Hopper, Isaac, 48B
John, 45B, 46B
Horner, Fuller, 17A, 20B, 27B
The dau. of, 20B, 27B
The son of, 17A
Isaac, 13B, 15A, 18B, 23A
The dau. of, 13B, 15A
The son of, 18B, 23A
John, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
Joseph, 17A, 22A, 25A, 28A
The dau. of, 22A, 25A
The son of, 17A, 28A
Joshua, 16A
The son of, 16A
Timothy, 22B, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
The son of, 22B
Hornor, Isaac, 11B
The son of, 11B
John, 12B
The dau. of, 12B
Horsefield, John, 10A, 12A
The dau. of, 10A, 12B
Richard, 31B
The son of, 31B
Hosts, Michael, 48A
Hotman, John, 16A
The son of, 16A
Hotney, John, 20A, 23B
The dau. of, 20A
The son of, 23B
Hough, Jonathan, 25A
The dau. of, 25A
Howard, Alexander, 28B
The son of, 28B
Ellick, 26B, 31B
The dau. of, 26B, 31B
Howel, David, 60A
William, from Salem, N.J., 53A
Howell, David, 52B
Rd., 72A
Robert, 72A
Hoye, John, 28A
The son of, 28A

Hug, Joseph, 43A
Hugg & Anderson, 60A
Elias, 44A
William, 46A
Huggans, John, hsbd. of Mary, 6A, 10A, 11B
John & Mary, 6A, 10A, 11B
The dau. of, 6A, 10A, 11B
Mary, wf. of John, 6A
Huggins, John, 19B
The son of, 19B
Hugings, Margaret, 12B
The son of, 12B
Hugs, Ruth, widow, 52B
Hull, Moses, 18B
The son of, 18B
Ragu, 19B, 22B
The dau. of, 19B, 22B
Hullings, Michael, 45A
Humphreys, Hannah, 21A
The son of, 21A
John, 14A
The son of, 14A
Thomas, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Humphries, John, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Hunt, Daniel, of Portland, Me., md.
Angelina (Griffing) Hasting of Phila.,
Penna., widow of Capt. Hasting, 41A, 41B
Jesse, Rev., (Methodist), md. Sally M.
Griffing, 40B
Hunter, Andrew, 72B
Hutch, Amos, 30B
The son of, 30B
Hugh, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
John, 10B
The son of, 10B
Mary, 29A
The son of, 29A
Samuel, 19B, 28B
The dau. of, 19B, 28B
Hutchin, John, 13B, 16B, 19B
The dau. of, 16B
The son of, 13B, 19B
Samuel, 13A
The son of, 13A
Hutchins, Ishmael,47B
Hutthing, Samuel, 14B
The son of, 14B
Hutton, John, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
Hye, John, 21B, 25A
The dau. of, 21B, 25A
Hyester, Andrew, 24B
The son of, 24B
Hynes, Catherine, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Sebastian, 13B
The son of, 13B
Sylvester, 16B
The dau. of, 16B

I

Illinois, 40B
Imlay, Agnes, wf. of John, 18B, 24B, 28A
Agnes & John, 18B, 24B, 28A
The dau. of, 18B, 24B
The son of, 28A
Elizabeth, wf. of John, 6B
Elizabeth & John, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Imlay, John, 18A
John, hsbd. of Agnes, 18B, 24B, 28A
John, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6B, 10B
John, hsbd. of Katy, 18B
The son of, 10B
The wench of, 18A
John & Agnes, 18B, 24B, 28A
The dau. of, 18B, 24B
The son of, 28A
John & Elizabeth, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
John & Katy, 18B
The son of, 18B
Kate, wf. of John, 18B
Kate & John, 18B
The son of, 18B
William, 9B, 13A, 17B, 21A
The son of, 9B, 13A, 17B
The dau. of, 21A
import & export cargo, 54B, 55A, 55B
Index (first), 4
Indian blankets, 44A
corn, 44A
Indian named Jeremey, 4, 44B, 45A
Orchard, The. An inn in Glouc. Co., N.J.,
72B
Indians, of Cape May Co., N.J., 36A, 44B
Indicut, Benjamin, 52B
Jacob, 52B
Indicutt, Jacob, was the father of
Nicholas, 60A
Nicholas, was the son of Jacob, 60A
"Industry", schooner, 58A
Ingersol, Genjamin, 52B
Daniel, Sr., 52B
John, Jr., of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 52B
Joseph, of Raged Point, N.J., 52B
Inglass, Benjamin, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
initials of a doctor of Burl. Co., N.J.,
J.R., J.B., I.R. or I.B., 5A
inn (or tavern) of John Ladd, 44A
Inskeep, Isaac, 48B
Irelan, Caturah, 71A
Caturah, II, 71A
Clement Bible Record, 70B, 71A
Clement Family, 70B, 71A
Constant, 71A*
Deborah, wf. of Clement Irelan, 70B*,
71A*
Deborah, Miss, the dau. of Clement &
Deborah, 71A*
Edmond, 70B
Elizabeth, 71A
Eunice, 71A
Family, The Clement, 70B, 71A
Hosea, 71A
Isaiah, 71A
Joseph, 71A
Mary, 71A
Irelan, Sarah, 71A
The genealogical record of Clement, 70B,
71A
Thomas, 71A
Ireland, Aaron, 60A
Amos, up River, 52B
Clement, 60A
Clemuel, 52B
Daniel, 60A
Family, The, 57B
George, 52B, 60A
James, 52B
Japhet, 52B, 55B, 60A
John, Jr., 52B
Jonathan, 52B
Reuben, 52B
Richard, 42A
Ireton, Bidcar, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Irish girl of Moses Ivins, 21B
The son of, 21B
Irish, James, 26A
The son of, 26A
iron bar, 56B
"Isabella & Ann", a brig, 62B, 63A
Ivins, Aaron, 27B
The son of, 27B
Aron, 24A
The son of, 24A
Elizabeth, wf. of Soloman, 6B
Mima, wf. of Samuel, 6B
Moses, 5B, 8A, 11A, 14A, 20B, 21B, 30B
Irish girl of, 21B
The son of, 21B
The dau. of, 8A, 20B
The son of, 5B, 11A, 14A, 30B
Samuel, hsbd. of Mima, 6B
Samuel & Mima, 6B
The son of, 6B
Soloman, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6B, 8B,
11A, 17B
Soloman & Elizabeth, 8B, 11A, 17B
The son of, 8B, 11A, 17B

J

Jack, Black, 14B

The dau. of, 14B
Jackaway, Robert, 29A
The son of, 29A
Jackson, Amer, hsbd. of Mary, 5B
Amer & Mary, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Mary, wf. of Amer, 5B
Richard, 30A
The son of, 30A
James, John, 60A
Robert, a sailor, 60A
Jarvas, Sarah, 14A
The son of, 14A
Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Penna.
Jeffries, Evan, 60A
John, 60A
Jenkins, William, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
Jeremy, the Indian, (worked for John Trapnell), 44B*, 45A*
"Jersey", a prison ship, 36B, 39B, 40A
"Jersey Blue", a boat, 58A
Job, George, 19A
The son of, 19A
Job's Point, N.J., 33A, 49B, 56A, 58B
Jobs, George, 14A, 23A, 27A
The dau. of, 23A, 27A
The son of, 14A
John, Barbara, wf. of "Dutch", 6A
"Dutch", hsbd. of Barbara, 6A
"Dutch" & Barbara, 6A
The son of, 6A
John Ladd's Account Books, 1720-1770, 4, 43-48
Johns, Lacy, 60A
Johnson, Thomas, 8B, 14A
The dau. of, 8B
The son of, 14A
Jones, Andrew, 46A
Benjamin, 13A, 24B, 28B
The dau. of, 20A, 24B
The son of, 13A, 28B
Jones Creek, N.J., 53B
Jones, Hugh, 47B
John, 48A
John, constable, 47A
Jonas, 47B
Joseph, alias "Coffee Jones", 37A
Journal of Reuben Willets, 4, 35B-43B
"Jude", negro wench of Wm. Newbold, 29B
The son of, 29B
"Jude", negro wench of Wm. Woods, 24B
The son of, 24B
Justice of the Peace, 50A
Justice of the Peace, Jarred Griffing, Capt., 40B

K

Kain, Thomas, a painter of Phila., Penna., 57A, 60B
Kappela, Annie, Mrs., 32A
Kate, negro owned by Thomas Woodward, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Kay, Isaac, innkeeper, 47A
Kearle, Peter, 18A
The dau. of, 18A
Thomas, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
Keeller, Fredrick, hsbd. of Mary, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
Mary, wf. of Fredrick, 27A
Keen, Captain Wm. Jonas, 4, 33B*, 34A, 60B, 62A, 62B, 63A, 63B*, 64A
his letter, 4, 33B*, 34A, 60B, 62A, 62B, 63A, 63B*, 64A
the wf. of, formerly Sarah Somers, 62B, 63A, 63B*, 64A
Jonas, Mrs. Sally, 33B, 34A
Sally, 33B, 34A
Sarah, Mrs., 33B, 34A, 57A, 60B
William Jonas, Captain, 4, 62-63, 33B*, 34A, 60B, 62B, 63A, 63B*, 64A
his letter, 33B*, 34A, 57A, 60B
Keepers, Joseph, 14B
The two sons of, 14B
Keld, Robert, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Kelly, Aron, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
David, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
Kempton, James, 72A
Kenedy, Joseph, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Kerlin, Ann, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
Jane, 30B
The son of, 30B
Kidd, Captain, of Somers Pt., N.J., 31B, 34A
Kimmins, Ellick, 29A
The son of, 29A
Kimsey, Thomas, 46A
Kindal, Robert, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Thomas, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
Kindall, Joseph, 26B
The son of, 26B
Thomas, 17A
The son of, 17A
Kindell, Joseph, 17B
The child of, 17B
Robert, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
King, Francis, hsbd. of Mary, 6A, 8B, 10A, 12A, 14B
Francis & Mary, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
The son of, 6A, 10A, 12A, 14B
George, 44A
Haramanus, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
John, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Manus, hsbd. of Penellope, 6B
Manus & Penellope, 6B
The son of, 6B
Mary, wf. of Francis, 6A, 8B
Penelope, 18B
The dau. of, 18B
King, Penellope, wf. of Manus, 6B
William, Captain, 57A, 60A
Kintzen, 49B
Kerbey, Joseph, hsbd. of Mary, 7B
Joseph & Mary, 7B
The son of, 7B
Mary, wf. of Joseph, 7B
Kirby, Abigail Ann, Mrs., 69A
Benjamin, the son of Jonathan, 69A*
Bible, The, 69A
Elizabeth, 5A
Elizabeth, wf. of Richard, 7B
Family, 69A
Family Bible Records of, The, 69A
Henry, the son of Benjamin, 69A
Hill Smith, the son of Benjamin, 69A
Jonathan, the hsbd. of Leah, 7A, 10A, 13A, 69A
Jonathan, 25A, 27B
The dau. of, 25A
The son of, 27B
Jonathan & Leah, 7A, 10A, 13A
The dau. of, 7A, 10A, 13A
Joseph, 9A, 11A, 14A, 18A, 22B, 24A, 30A
The dau. of, 22B, 24A, 30A
The son of, 9A, 11A, 14A, 18A
Leah, wf. of Jonathan, 7A
Lucy S., 69A
Lydia, Mrs., the wf. of Jonathan, 69A
Lydia, Miss, the dau. of Benjamin, 69A
Mary, wf. of Wm., 8A
Richard, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 5A, 7B, 9A, 10B
The dau. of, 9A
Richard & Elizabeth, 5A, 7B, 10B
The son of, 5A, 7B, 10B
Richard S., the son of Benjamin, 69A
Robert, 12B, 15A, 16B, 20B, 24A
The dau. of, 15A, 24A
The son of, 12B, 16B, 20B
Samuel, 24B, 30A
The son of, 24B, 30A
Samuel S., the son of Benjamin, 69A
Thomas, 14A, 16A, 30A
The dau. of, 14A
The son of, 16A, 30A
William, hsbd. of Mary, 8A

William & Mary, 8A
The dau. of, 8A
William Black, hsbd. of Abigail, 69A*
Kirl, Joseph, 21A
The son of, 21A
Kitchem, Andrew, 60A
John, 60A
Kittle, --, blacksmith of Ocean City, later to Peck's Beach, N.J., 34A
Knight, John, 52B
Knowles, Giles, 60B
Knowles, James, 60A
James, Jr., 60B
Reuben, 60B
Kuler (?), Jacob, 23A
The son of, 23A

L

Ladd, Hannah, Mrs., 65B
John, his account books, dated 1720-1770 4, 43-48, 43A, 43B, 44B*, 45A, 48B, 72B
Account Book, I, 43A, 43B, 44A, 44B
Account Book, II, 44B, 45A, 45B, 46A, 46B, 47A, 47B, 48A, 48B
hsbd. of Hannah (Mickle), 65B
Jonathan, 43B, 44A, 44B*
Joseph, 45B
Lake, Daniel, 49B
William, 49B, 50A
William, preacher, 50A, 52B
Lambard, Josias, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Lambert, Joseph, 24B
The son of, 24B
Lambon, Lancelot, 11A
lands of the Penn., 72B
Langly, David, 46A
Lannin, Joseph, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Lanning, Joseph, 10A
The son of, 10A
Lard, Samuel, 52B
Lawrence, Jacob, 25A
Benjamin, hatter, 52B, 60B
Jacob, 30B
The negro wench of, called "Tamer", 30B
The son of, 25A
James, carpenter, 52B, 60B
John, 48A
Joseph, hsbd. of Leah, 6B, 8B
Joseph & Leah, 6B, 8B
The dau. of, 6B, 8B
Leah, wf. of Joseph, 8B
Thomas, 45A
Lawrie's Dutch John, 16A
Lawrie, Jacob, 26A
The son of, 26A
James, 14B, 16A, 20B, 28B
The dau. of, 14B, 28B
The son of, 16A, 20B
John, 22A
The son of, 22A
Thomas, 16A, 20B, 25A, 31B
The dau. of, 20B, 25A, 31B
The son of, 16A
Lawry, William, 5B
The son of, 5B
Layland, Margaret, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
Leaming, Aaron, 37B
Doctor, 34B
Humphrey, 37B
Vice-Chancellor, 34B
leather goods, 50B
Ledger "C" of Constant Somers, 1798-9, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B
Ledom, William, Jr. & Co., 60B
Lee, Able, 52B
David, 52B
Hezekiah, 52B
Samuel, 60B
Thomas, of Port Elizabeth, N.J., 42B
Leed's Point, N.J., 35A
Leeds, Daniel, 60B
Daniel, Jr., 60B
Family, The, 57B
Jeremiah, 52B, 60B
Legislative Council of N.J., 72A
Legislature, the N.J., 43A, 72A
Leonard, John, 31B
Letter of Farewell of Lieutenant R. Somers, 4, 63-64
Levant, --, peddler, 60B
Lewis, Jacob, 46B
Squire, 19B, 27B
The son of, 19B, 27B
Leyland, --, 24B
The son of, 24B
Library Company, The Union, 64B
Lieutenant Richard Somer's Farewell Letter, 4, 63-64
Lincoln, Abraham, The President, 35B
Lindsey, Matthew, 45B
Linwood, N.J., 31B, 34B, 35A
Lippincott, Anna, 22B
The two sons of, 22B
Lippincott Bible, The, 69B, 70A
Lippincott, David, 12A
The son of, 12A
Family, 69B, 70A
Family Bible Record of, 69B, 70A
Family, the Genealogical Record of, 69B, 70A
James, the son of Joshua, 69B
Jane, the dau. of Joshua, 69B
Job, 19A
The son of, 18A
Jonathan, 12B, 15A, 20B, 22B, 24B, 26A, 27B
The dau. of, 12B, 15A, 20B
The son of, 24B, 27B
The wench of, 22B, 26A
Joshua, Sr., hsbd. of Rebecca, 69B
Joshua, Jr., the son of Joshua, Sr., 69B
Lippincott, Lydia, the dau. of James, 70A
Rebecca, Mrs. James L., 69B, 70A
Wilber, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
"Listen to the Mocking Bird", by Septimus Winner, 31A
Little Egg Harbor, N.J., 35A, 35B*, 43B, 55A
Customs Office, 35A
River, 49A
The forks of, 49A
Little, John, 52B
William, 11A
The son of, 11A
Little Worth, Cape May Co., N.J., 42B
livestock, 50A
Locus, Benjamin, 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Locust, Benjamin, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Lodge, B., 48A
Long-a-Coming, N.J., 32B
Long Beach, N.J., 48B
Long Island, N.Y., 35B, 43A, 66B
Long, Martin, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
William, of Phila., Penna., 42B
Longport, N.J., 35B
Lord, James, 46A
Lore, Daniel, 42B
Lorton, John, 17B
The son of, 17B
Lott, Peter, 7B
The child of, 7B
Louisburg, 39A
Louisiana, 39A
Louns, Samuel, 46A
Lounsberry, Benjamin, 12A, 29A
The son of, 12A, 29A
Lousy Harbor, N.J. (first called Bass Harbor, N.J.), 32B
Loveland, Catherine, 66A
Bible, The, 66A, 66B
Family, The, 66A, 66B
Family Bible Records of, The, 66A, 66B
Genealogical Bible Records of, 66A, 66B
Hannah, the dau. of Samuel, 66A, 66B
Jemima, the dau. of Samuel, 66B*
Jerusha, wf. of Samuel, 66A, 66B
Jesse, 66B
Joanna, the dau. of Samuel, 66B
Jonah, the son of Samuel, Sr., 66A, 66B

Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, Sr., 66A
Samuel, Sr., hsbd. of Jerusha (Burnett), 66A
William I, son of Samuel, 66A, 66B
William II, son of Samuel, 66B
Lovell, John, 20A
The son of, 20A
Lovwell, John, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Low, Joseph, 72A
Thomas, 72A
Lownsberry, Benjamin, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
Joseph, 29B
The son of, 29B
Lownsbury, Benjamin, 24A
The son of, 24A
Loyd, Benjamin, 7B, 11A
The dau. of, 11B
The son of, 7B
Lucust (?), Benjamin, 12A
The son of, 12A
Ludlam, Deborah, of Cape May, the 1st wf. of Jesse Somers, 31B, 32A
Lukemire, Michael, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
lumber, 50B*, 54B, 63B
Lummado, Timothy, 60B
Lycan, Michael, 43B
Nicholas, 43B, 44A
Lynn, Joseph, 44A

M

Mackey, James, 45A
John, 52B
Maffett, John, 48B
Samuel, 47B
maid, of Tom Wood, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Main Street, Ocean City, N.J., 33B, 34B
Somers Point, N.J., 31B, 34A*, 34B
Maltby Station, on Fast Shore Line, Somers Point, N.J., 34A
Man-of-war, British, "Nonesuch", 38B
Commodore Warren's ship of the English Navy, 39A
Manchester, 58A
Manery, Abraham, 60B
Enoch, 60B
Mannery, Abraham, 50B
Abram, 53A
David, 57B, 60B
Enoch, 53A
Manry, David, 52B
Mansfield, N.J., 18A, 18B
mansion, the old Somers, 1714, 31B
Mantua Creek, 72B
Mapes, Joseph, carpenter, 53A
Marblehead, Mass., 38B
Mares, Joseph, 18A
The two dau. of, 18A
"Marian", sloop, 58A
Maris, David, 17A, 21A
The son of, 17A, 21A
Joseph, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
market, produce charged, 47A
Market, Woodbury, N.J., The, 4, 71B, 72A, 72B
Marks, Joseph, of Manchester, 58A
Marlin, John, 17A, 22A
The dau. of, 17A, 22A
Mary, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
Robert, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
William, 5A
The son of, 5A
Marriage, John, 46B
Peter, 46A
Marshall, James, hsbd. of Rachel, 65A
Jeremiah, 60B
John, 45B, 46B, 47B, 48A
Rachel, wf. of James, 65A
Randall, 46A
Thomasin, dau. of James, 65A
Marshallville, N.J., 43A
Martin, Andrew, 50A
Jacob, 60B
William, 30B
The son of, 30B
Mason, Abigail, 60B
Casey, 60B
David, 60B
John, 46A
Mary, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Thomas, 53A
Thomas, ship builder of Camden, N.J., 50B
Massachusetts, 83B
Massy, Mary, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Mathews, John, 60B
Mathias, Richman, 53A
Mathis, John, 60B
Matlack, Meden, shoemaker, 53A
Timothy, 46A
Matlock, Letitia, wf. of Samuel Mickle, 65B
Mary, wf. of Timothy, 65B
Timothy, hsbd. of Mary, 65B
Mattocks, Mrs., 63A
Jesse, 53A, 60B
Mattox, John, 60B
Maurice River, N.J., 72B
The Penna. Proprietors of, 72B
May, Cornelius, Captain, 57B
May Family, The, 57B
John, ship carpenter, 58A, 60B
Philip, 60B
William, 44B
May's Landing, N.J., 32B*, 33A*, 35A, 42A, 50B*, 51B, 58A, 63B
Road, 34B
"Mayflower", sloop, 53A, 55A
Mayhew, Jeremiah, 50A
Mayson, David, 60B
medicine Dr., of Port Elizabeth, Dr. Reuben Willets, 43A
Mediterranean Sea, 63B
Meeting House, The Friends, Somers Pt., N.J., 4, 33B
Megee, Safety, 9B, 12B, 19B, 24A
The dau. of, 9A, 24A
The son of, 19B
The dau. & son of, 12B
Memorandum Book of John Ladd, 1756-1761, 47B
merchant, 56A, 61A, 63B, 64A
ship, in China trade, 42A
merchants, 50A
Meredith, Rese, 47A
Richard, Captain, of Salem, N.J., 53A
Merit, Benjamin, hsbd. of Mary, 8A
Benjamin & Mary, 8A
The dau. of, 8A
Mary, wf. of Benjamin, 8A
Philip, 10B
The son of, 10B
Mero, John, 24B
The dau. of, 24B
Merot, Abigail, wf. of Philip, 7B
Philip, hsbd. of Abigail, 7B
Philip & Abigail, 7B
The child of, 7B
Merritt, Benjamin, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Elizabeth, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Mestayer, Daniel, 46B
Methodist Church, Tuckahoe Bridge, N.J., 42A
Church, Cape May Ct. House, N.J., 38A, 43A
churchyard, Linwood, N.J., 34B
Methodists of Mill Prison, England, 39A
Mickle, Archibald, hsbd. of Isabel, 65A*, 65B*
Bible, The Samuel, 64B, 65A, 65B
Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph Fox, 65A
Family Records of, 64B, 65A, 65B
Hannah, wf. of John Mickle, 65B*
Hannah, wf. of Joseph Morris, 65A
Hannah, dau. of Samuel, 66A
Isabel, wf. of Archibald, 65A, 65B
James, son of Samuel, 65A*
John, wf. was Hannah Cooper, 47B, 65B*
John, son of John, 65B

Letitia, wf. of Samuel, 65B*
Lettitia, wf. of Samuel, 66A
Margery, wf. of Samuel, 65B, 66B
Samuel, of Woodbury, N.J. Hsbd. of Margery Price, 65B, 72A
Mickle, Samuel, of Woodbury, N.J., cabinet maker, surveyor, conveyancer, merchant, philanthropist, capitalist, 4, 64B*, 65A*, 65B*, 72A
Samuel, The Bible Record, of Woodbury, N.J., 64B, 65A, 65B
Samuel, elder, of Phila., Penna., 65A
Samuel, of Haddonfield, N.J., son of John & Hannah Mickle, 65B*, 66A*
Sarah, wf. of Wm., 65B
Thomas, 46A
Thomasin, wf. of Samuel, 65A
William, 45B, 65B*
Middleton, Abel, 8A, 10B, 13B, 18B, 23B, 28A
The dau. of, 8A, 10B, 13B, 23B, 28A
The son of, 18B
Amos, 11B, 14B, 23A
The son of, 11B, 14B, 23A
Amos, hsbd. of Liza, 8A
The child of, 8A
Dinah, wf. of George, 21A
Dinah & George, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
George, 9B, 15B, 18B
The dau. of, 9B, 15B, 18B
George, hsbd. of Hannah, 7A, 9B, 12A
George & Hannah, 7A, 12A
The dau. of, 7A, 12A
George, hsbd. of Dinah, 21A
George & Dinah, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Hannah, wf. of George, 7A
John, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
John, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 53A
Liza, wf. of Amos, 8A
Nathan, 30B
The son of, 30B
Pachance, wf. of Thomas, 7B
Patience, wf. of Thomas, 6A
Thomas, hsbd. of Patience (also spelled Pachance), 6A, 7B, 9B
The dau. of, 9B
Thomas & Patience, 6A, 7B
The son of, 6A, 7B
Timothy, 46B
Mifflin, Samuel, 46B
Thomas, 60B
Mill prison, England, 39A
mill-saw & grist, Bargaintown, N.J., 33A
Milledgeville, Georgia, 41A
Miller, Ebenezer, 72B
his mare, 72B
Miller, George, 47B
Isaac, 10A, 15B
The dau. of, 10A, 15B
Miller, Jacob, 47B
John Hancock, 27B
The son of, at Allentown, 27B
William, 29A, 30A
The dau. of, 29A
The son of, 30A
mills, 55A, 56A
Mills, Joshua, 14A
The two dau. of, 14A
Samuel, 60B
William, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
Mingin, Joseph, hsbd. of Sarah, 8B, 11A, 14A
The dau. of, 14A
The son of, 8B, 11A
Sarah, wf. of Joseph, 8B
Minon, Marcy, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
Minor, Lawrence, 26A
The son & dau. of, 26A
Lowrance, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Minute-men, 39B
Mirrock, Else, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Mitchael, Abram, 11B
The son of, 11B
Mobberly, England, 66A
"Mocking Bird, Listen to", song written by Septimus Winner, 31A
Mohawk Co., N.Y., 40A
Monrow, Sarah, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
Montgomery, Mrs., 63A
James, hsbd. of Mary, 8A*
James & Mary, 8A
The son of, 8A
John, 49B
Mary, wf. of James, 8A, 13A
Robert, Jr., 30A
The dau. of, 30A
William, 49B, 63A
Moore, Dr., 11A
The dau. of, 11A
John, 22A, 29B
The son of, 22A, 29B
Morea, a Dutch girl, served time with Godfrey Reek, 9A
The son of, 9A
Morehouse, Abraham, 60B
Mores, Robert, 54B
Morford, Richard, 9B
The son of, 9B
Morgan, Abraham, 48B
Amy, wf. of Randle, Sr., 67A, 67B
Amy, dau. of Randle & Amy, 67B
Bathnapthleath, dau. of Randle, 67A
Bible, The Randle, 67A, 67B
Evan, 46A
Family (Morgan) Records of Randle Morgan, 67A, 67B
Genealogical Record, 67A, 67B
George, 4, 46A*, 47A
George, son of Randle, 67B
John, son of Randle, 67B
John, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 53A, 60B
Joseph, son of Randle, 67B
Michael, 67B
Randle, Jr., son of Randle, Sr., 67B
Randle, Sr., the Bible Record of, 67A*, 67B*
Sarah, dau. of Randle, 67B
Susanna, dau. of Randle, 67B
Morrell, John, 50A
Morris, Anthony, 28A, 30B
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 30B
Commodore, 63B
Hannah, wf. of Joseph, 65A
James, carpenter, 60B
Joseph, hsbd. of Hannah (Mickle), 65A
Luke, 45A
Stephen, 53A, 60B
Thomas, 33A, 49B, 60B
Thomas, Captain, of Duck Creek, N.J., 53A
Morris Township, N.J., 38B
Morse, Abigail, dau. of Ephraim, 67A
Amy, dau. of Ephraim, 67A
Bible Records, 67A
Elizabeth, Mrs., wf. of Ephraim, 67A*
Elizabeth, Miss, dau. of Ephraim, 67A
Ephraim, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 67A*
Esther, dau. of Ephraim, 67A
Family Records, a Bible Record of, 67A
Genealogical Records, a Bible Record of, 67A
Hannah, dau. of Ephraim, 67A
Jacob, son of Ephraim, 67A
Joseph, son of Ephraim, 67A
records, 67A
Morss Family, The, 57B
Robert, 49B
Mount, Mathias, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
Mouse, Peter, 47B, 48A
mulatto, Samuel Cornish, 51B
Mulicar, Wole, 44A
Mull, Michael, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Mullen, John, 46A
Mullica River, N.J., 49A
The forks of, 49A
Murphy, Hetty, 60B
Mushmillion, N.J., 51B

Mc

McBride, Daniel, 60B
McCall, George, 48A
McCollister, Harry, of Swedesboro & Woodbury, N.J., 31A
McColliston, Archibald, 47B
McDaniel, James, 22B
The dau. of, 22B
McDonnold, James, 60B
Robert, 60B
William, 60B
McGallard, Andrew, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
McGillard, Andrew, 9B
The dau. of, 9B
McGilliard, Andrew, hsbd. of Mary, 7A
Andrew & Mary, 7A
The son of, 7A
Mary, wf. of Andrew, 7A
McKane, --, 17B
The son of, 17B
McKnight, John, 53A

N

Names of boats, 4, 57B, 58A
customers, 4, 43-63
"Nancy", sloop, 58A
Natchez, 39A
"Nautilus", U.S. Naval vessel, 63B, 64A
Naval hero, Lt. Richard Somers, 63A
Navy mail, 63B
Nawercross, Joseph, hsbd. of Judea, 6B
Joseph & Judea, 6B
The son of, 6B
Judea, wf. of Joseph, 6B
"Ned", son of slave "Peg" (of John Willets, Cape May Co., N.J.), 36A
Negro wench "Bett"
(of Joseph Borden), 18A
The son of, 18A
Bruse, hsbd. of Caty, 6B
Bruse & Caty, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Caty, wf. of Bruse, 6B
girl (of Michael Newbold), 9A
The son of, 9A
Hagar, 15A
The son of, 15A
Hagar (of Joseph Woodward), 10B, 13A
The dau. of, 10B
The son of, 13A
Jude (of William Woods), 24B
The son of, 24B
Kate (of Thomas Woodward), 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Peg (of John Willets, Cape May Co.), 36A
Peggy (of -- Dougless), 26A
The son of, 26A
Pol (presumed) (of Wm. Stogdon), 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Sal, 24A
The son of, 24A
Sall (of Hannah Woodward), 18A
The son of, 18A
Samuel Cubbe, 59A
Thomas Ball, 51B
Thomas Wood, 62B
Zilph (of Samuel Emley), 25A
The son of, 25A
Negro wench
(of Joshua Anderson), 13A, 15B, 17A
The dau. of, 13A, 15B, 17A
(of Thomas Biles), 13A
The son of, 13A
(of Joseph Borden), 14A
The son of, 14A
(of John Brown), 23B
The son of, 23B
(of Joshua Bunting), 26B
The son of, 26B
(of Ort Burkelow), 27A
The dau. of, 27A
(of Thomas Earl), 26B
The son of, 26B
(of John Edward), 14B
The dau. of, 14B
(of Thomas Gustass), 19B
The dau. of, 19B
(of John Imlay), 18A
The dau. of, 18A
(of Jonathan Lippincott), 22B, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
The son of, 22B
(of James Montgomery), 8A
The son of, 8A
(of Mary Montgomery), 13A
The son of, 13A
(of John Newbold), 22A, 25B
The dau. of, 22A, 25B
(of Michael Newbold), 16B
The son of, 16B
(of Wm. Newbold), 27B
The dau. of, 27B
(of Deborah Pennock), 25A
The son of, 25A
(of Richard Potts), 25B
The son of, 25B
(of Joseph Reckless), 16B, 22B
The dau. of, 16B, 22B
The son of, 13A, 15A
(of Samuel Rogers), 25B, 26A
The two dau. of, 25B
The son of, 26A
(of Daniel Saxton), 23A
The son of, 23A
(of Talman Smith), 25B
The son of, 25B
(of Benjamin Talman), 30A
The son of, 30A
(of Joseph Talman), 16A, 18A, 19A
The dau. of, 16A, 18A
The son of, 19A
(of Peter Talman), 25A, 28B
The son of, 25A
The son & dau. of, 28B
(of Jonathan Thomas), 15A
The dau. of, 15A
(of Thomas Thorn), 18A
The son of, 18A
(of Thomas Watson, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
(of William Woods), 9A
The son of, 9A
(of Israel Woodward), 29A
The dau. of, 29A
(of Joseph Woodward), 18B
The dau. of, 18B
(of Joseph Woodward, Jr.), 23A
The son of, 23A
(of Thomas Woodward), 10B, 17A
The dau. of, 10B, 17A
Bella (of Mary Newbold), 29A
The son of, 29A
Bett (of Joseph Borden), 18A
The son of, 18A
Cloe (of Will Wood), 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Hagar (of Anthony Taylor), 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Kate (of Thomas Woodward), 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Jude (of Wm. Newbold), 29B
The son of, 29B
Jude (of Wm. Wood), 24B
The son of, 24B
Peggy (of -- Dougless), 26A
The son of, 26A
Tamer (of Jacob Lawrence), 30B
The son of, 30B
Sall (of Hannah Woodward), 18A
The son of, 18A
Zilph (of Samuel Emley), 25A
The son of, 25A
Nelson, James, 49B
New England, 37B, 38A, 39A
New Haven, Conn., 39B
New Jersey, fishing areas, 57A
Legislature, 71B
Revolution, of, 50A
State Papers, 71B*, 72A*
The state of, 50A
New Jersey Legislature, 43A
New Orleans, 42B*
New York, 33B, 40A*, 41B, 54B*, 55B*, 56A, 58A, 62B
New York Ave., Ocean City, N.J., 33B, 34A
New York City, 39B

Jonathan, 14B, 19A
The son of, 14B, 19A
(Mar)tha, 8A
The dau. of, 8A
William, 21B
The son of, 21B
Quicksell, Ann, wf. of Jonathan, 5B
Jonathan, hsbd. of Ann, 5B, 9B
Jonathan & Ann, 5B, 9B
The dau. of, 5B, 9B
Jonathan, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Thomas, 7B
The dau. of, 7B

R

Rabley, William, 45A
Raccoon Creek, 72B*
The Penna. Proprietors of, 72B
Radford, Martha, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
Samuel, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Samuel, Jr., 25B
The son of, 25B
William, 9B, 12A, 14A
The son of, 9B, 12A, 14A
Raged Pt., N.J., 52B
railroad, broad gauge, 34B
double track, 34B
narrow gauge, 34B
tracks, narrow, broad, & double, Somers Pt., N.J., 34B
"Ramber", sloop, 58A
Rambo, Benjamin, 47B
Gabriel, 44A
Randolph, James, 23B
The son of, 23B
Rape, Christopher, 58A, 61A
David, master, 58A, 61A
Ephraim, 61A
Family, The, 57B
Nicholas, 61A
Ravencraft, William, 15A
The son of, 15A
--, 22A
The son of, 22A
Read, --, 48A
Roger, 10B, 14A, 17A, 24B
The son of, 10B, 14A, 17A, 24B
Reading, John, 47A
John, Esq., 46B
Reavs (?), Abram, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
Reck, Roath, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Reckless, Ann, 9B
Anna, wf. of Joseph, 19A
Anne, wf. of Joseph, Jr., 5A, 7A
Joseph, 22B
Joseph, hsbd. to Ann, 9B, 12A, 13A, 14B, 15A, 16B
Joseph, hsbd. to Anna, 19A
The negro wench of, 22B
Joseph & Ann, 9B, 12A, 14B
The son of, 9B, 12A, 14B
Joseph & Anna, 19A
The dau. of, 19A
Joseph, Jr., 5A, 7A
The son of, 5A, 7A
Recollections of an octogenarian, 4, 31B, 32A, 32B, 33A, 33B, 34A, 34B, 35A, 35B
Recollections of Somers Pt. & vicinity, 4, 32A, 32B, 33A, 33B, 34A, 34B, 35A, 35B
Records of the state, N.J., 71B, 72A
Red Bank, N.J., 49A
Battle of, The, 49A
Red Stone, Virginia, 39A
"redcoats", at Beesley's Pt., Cape May, N.J., 36B
Reed, Jonathan, 61A
Jonathan, Jr., 61A
Joseph, 48B
Liza, wf. of Roger, 7A
Roger, hsbd. of Liza, 7A
Roger & Liza, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
Samuel, 61A
Reek, Godfrey, 9A
Morea, Dutch girl of, 9A
The son of, 9A
Rawarth, 12B
The dau. of, 12B
Reeves, Abram, 19A
The son of, 19A
John, 47B
Thomas, 72B
Regiment, U.S., The 58th, 48A
Rencer, John, on York Road, 30A
The son of, 30A
Reneer, Joshua, 29B
The dau of, 29B
Renshaw, Richard, 45A
Reuben Willet's Journal, 4, 35B-43B
Revolution, U.S., 33A, 36A, 36B*, 37B, 38B, 39A, 39B, 50A, 57B
Revolutionary War Incidents, 4, 36A, 36B*, 37B, 38B, 39A, 39B, 40A, 48A, 48B, 49A
Rewlong, Henry, Jr., 12A
The son of, 12A
Reynolds, Chichester, 16B, 24A
The dau. of, 16B, 24A
James, 9B, 10B, 12B, 14B, 23B, 26A, 45B
The dau. of, 12B, 14B, 23B
The two sons of, 9B
The son of, 10B, 26A
Leah, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
Rhines, Daniel, 20B, 27B
The dau. of, 20B
The son of, 27B
James, 24A
The son of, 24A
Richard & Constant Somers Account Book, 1787-1799, 49B-62B
Richardson, Edward, 45B
Joseph, 9A
The dau. of, 9A
Richman, David, 53A, 61A
Matthias, 53A
Richmond, Virginia, 58A
Ridgway, --, (of Smith & Ridgway), 50A
Henry, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
Job, 27A
The son of, 27A
Joseph, 27B, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
The son of, 27B
Solomon, 14A, 19A, 23A, 26A, 27B
The dau. of, 23A, 26A
The maid of, 28A
The son of, 28A
The son of, 14A, 19A, 27B
William, 72A
Ringrose, Aaron, 61A
"Rising Sun", sloop, 58A
Risley, Enoch, 51A, 53A
Family, The, 57B
Jeremiah, 53A
Jesse, 61A
Joseph, 53A
Joseph, Esq., 61A
Peter, 61A
Rebecca (Endicott), 66B, 67A
Samuel, Esq., 57A, 61A
Sarah A., Miss (historian of Shore Rd., Pleasantville, N.J.), 31A
Rite, Benjamin, 15A
The son of, 15A
Henry, 25A
The son of, 25A
John, 13B
The dau. of, 13B
Steven, 15A
The son of, 15A
Thomas, 10A, 12A, 15B
The son of, 10A, 12A, 15B
Roads, Christian, 47B
Robart, James, 53A
Roberts, --, 50A
Roberts & Twamley, 50A
Roberts, Edmond, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Edmund, 21A, 29A
The dau. of, 21A
The son of, 29A

Joseph, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Robeson, Thomas, 47B
Robins, Ann, 5A
Isaiah, 19B, 26A, 29B
The son of, 19B, 26A, 29B
John, 7B, 10A, 13A
The dau. of, 7B, 10A
The son of, 13A
Nathaniel, hsbd. of Ruth, 5A, 6A
Nathaniel & Ruth, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Ruth, wf. of Nathaniel, 5A, 6A
William, 8B
The son of, 8B
Zachariah, 27A, 28B
The dau. of, 27A
The son of, 28B
Robinson, Bill, railroader, 34B
Edmund, 53A
George, 53A, 61A
Isaac, 61A
John, 11A, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
The son of, 11A
Robison, John, schoolmaster, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Robson, James, 16B, 20B, 29A
The dau. of, 29B
The son of, 16B, 29A
Rockhill, Amos, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Amos, hsbd. of Lucy, 6A, 11A
Amos & Lucy, 6A
The son of, 6A
Edward, 9A, 11B, 15B, 17B
The dau. of, 9A, 11B
The son of, 15B, 17B
George, hsbd. of Patty, 5B, 8A
George & Patty, 8A
The child of, 8A
George, 5B, 12A
The dau. of, 12A
The son of, 5B
Joseph, 8B, 10A, 12A, 17B, 21B
The dau. of, 10A, 21B
The son of, 12A 17B
Joseph, hsbd. of Mary, 8B
Joseph & Mary, 8B
The son of, 8B
Lucy, wf. of Amos, 6A
Mary, wf. of Joseph, 8B
Mary, wf. of Ned, 19B
Ned, hsbd. of Mary, 19B
Ned & Mary, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Patty, wf. of George, 8A
Solomon, 5B, 11A, 14B, 20B, 30B
The dau. of, 5B, 8B, 11A, 20B, 30B
The son of, 14B
Thomas, 15B, 19B, 26A, 28B
The dau. of, 26A, 28B
The son of, 15B, 19B
Tom, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
Rodgers, Doctor, 61A
Roe, Henry, 46A
Rogers, Ann, wf. of Michael, 7A
Captain, 63B
Isaac, 11B, 13B, 15A, 17B, 23B, 26B, 29A
The dau. of, 17B, 23B, 26B
The son of, 15A
The son of, 11B, 13B, 29A
John, 14B, 19A, 25A
The dau. of, 14B, 19A
The son of, 25A
Michael, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
Michael, hsbd. of Ann, 7A
Michael & Ann, 7A
The son of, 7A
Samuel, 10A, 22B, 25B, 26A
The dau. of, 10A
The son of, 22B
The negro wench of, 25B, 26A
Samuel & Sarah, 24A, 27A
The dau. of, 24A
The son of, 27A
Sarah, wf. of Samuel, 24A
The dau. of, 24A
William, 12B, 15A, 21B, 26B
The dau. of, 12B, 15A, 26B
The son of, 21B
Roland, Elizabeth, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Rose, Abigail Holly, dau. of John, 68B
Abram, son of John, 68B
Ann, dau. of John & Prudence, 68A
Ann Cook, dau. of Thomas, 68B
Bible Record, 68B
Casper, 21B
The son of, 21B
David, son of Thomas, 68B
Elizabeth McKinney, dau. of Thomas, 68B
Ezekiel, Jr., son of Thomas, 68B
Ezekiel, Sr., son of John & Mary (Penton), 68B*
Family, Bible Record of, 68B
Genealogical Record, The Bible Record of, 68B
Hannah Mayhew, dau. of John & Mary (Penton), 68B
John, I, hsbd. of Mary (Penton), 68B
John, II, son of John & Mary, 68B
John, III, son of Thomas, 68B
John, Jr., son of John & Prudence, 68A
John, Sr., hsbd. of Prudence (Conklyn), 68A, 69A
Lovina, dau. of John & Prudence, 68A
Martha, dau. of John & Prudence, 68A
Martha Peck, dau. of Thomas, 68B
Mary, dau. of John & Mary (Penton), 68B
Mary DuBois, dau. of Thomas, 68B
Mary Gray, dau. of John & Mary, 68B
Prudence, Mrs. (Conklyn), wf. of John Rose, 68A
Prudence Conklyn, Miss, dau. of John & Prudence, 68A
records, The Bible Records of, 68B
Samuel, son of John & Mary, 68B
Sarah Lock, dau. of John & Mary, 68B
Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas, Sr., 68B
Thomas, Sr., son of John & Mary, 68B*
William Russell, son of John & Prudence (Conklyn), 68A
Ross, James, shoemaker, 61A
Rossell, --, schoolmaster, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
John, schoolmaster, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
Roto, John, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Royell, --, schoolmaster of Bordentown, N.J., 17B
The son of, 17B
Rozell, --, schoolmaster, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Rue, Benjamin, Captain, 61A
Rukell, Edward, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6A
Edward & Elizabeth, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Elizabeth, wf. of Edward, 6A
Rukkel, Amos, hsbd. of Rusy, 8A
Amos & Rusy, 8A
The dau. of, 8A
Rusy, wf. of Amos, 8A
Ryder, James, 48A
Rye, Mass., 38B
Ryndoler, Jacob, 47B

S

Sage, Joshua, 46B, 48A
Sager, John, 18B
The dau. of, 18B
sailboat, Beesley's Pt., N.J., 35A
sailmaker's house, 34B
sailors of N.J., 57B
Saint Helena, 41B
Lucy, 55A
Pierre, Martinico, 39A
"Sal", negro, 24A
The son of, 24A
Sal, wf. of Hancock, 6B
The son of, 6B
Salem, N.J., 34B, 42B, 53A
"Sall", negro wench of Hannah Woodward, 18A
The son of, 18A

"Sally", sloop, 55B, 58A
"Sally & Peggy", schooner, 58A
Salter, Joseph, 18A
The dau. of, 18A
Thomas, 48A
Sampson, Diar, 61B
Samuel, Thomas, 50A
Sandon, Elizabeth, wf. of Jasper Griffing, 40A
Satterthwait, William, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Satterwaite, Samuel, 14A
The son of, 14A
Satterthwaite, Samuel, 18A, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
The son of, 18A
William, 28B
The son of, 28B
Sattorwaite, Samuel, Jr., 12A
The son of, 12A
Savage, Joseph, 38A
Sawin, Henry, 62A
Sawings, Henry, Captain, 54A
John, Captain, 62A
Joseph, 54A, 62A
Sawins, Henry, 62A
Joseph, Sr., 61A, 61B
Sawmill dam, 48A
sawmills, 56A, 58A
Saxton, Charles, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Daniel, 15A
The dau. of, 15A
The negro wench of, 23A
The son of, 23A
James, 13B, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
The son of, 13B
Peter, 16A, 23A, 31B
The dau. of, 23A
The son of, 16A, 31B
Sayres, P., 55B
Palmus, 57A, 62A
Richard, 62A
Scattergood, Caleb, 24B, 27A, 29B
The dau. of, 27A
The son of, 24B, 29B
David, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
Jonathan, 5B, 11B, 13B
The child of, 11B
The son of, 5B, 13B
Thomas, 27B, 30B, 50A
The dau. of, 27B
The son of, 30B
Scholey, John, 9B
The dau. of, 9B
Joseph, 10B, 13B, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
The son of, 10B, 13B
schoolhouse, Little Worth, Cape May Co., N.J., 42B
Schoolmaster, Bordentown, N.J., 15B
The son of, 15B
Schoolmaster Forgason, 16B
Forguson, 19B
Goodsell, Bradley, 59B
Hiles, of Cape May, N.J., 57A
Robison, 19B
Rossell, John, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
Royell of Bordentown, N.J., 17B
Rozell, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Scull, John, 57A, 61A
Sullovan, 7B
schooner, "Delight", 58A
"Industry", 58A
"Sally & Peggy", 58A
"United States", 58A
Scotland, 40B
Scott, John, 46A
Scull, Abel, 53B, 62A
Ann, widow, 61B
Ann Maria, dau. of Paul & Sarah, 70B
Anna, twin to Steelman, 70B
Bible records of Paul Scull, 70B
Charity, 53B
Daniel, 62A
David, merchant, 53B, 61A
David, Sr., 53B
David, Captain, 50B, 53B, 61B
Dorcas Bowen, dau. of Paul, 70B
Elijah, 61A
Elizabeth, wf. of Richard, 34A, 35B
Ella M., dau. of Lewis W., 70B
Enoch, 53A, 61A
Esther S., 70B*
Family, The, 57B
Bible Record of Paul Scull, 70B
Genealogical Record of, Bible Record of Paul Scull, 70B
Gideon, blacksmith, 53A
Hezekiah, 62A
Isaac, 53A
James, at Smith's Mill, N.J., 53B
James, son of Paul & Sarah, 70B*
John, 51A, 57A*, 70B
John, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 53A
John, schoolmaster at Somers Schoolhouse, 61A
John, Jr., son of John, 53B
John, Sr., 53A
John Ree, 61B
Joseph, 53B, 61B
Larner, son of Paul & Sarah, 70B
Lewis W., son of Paul & Sarah, 70B
Margaret D., dau. of Richard & Elizabeth, 34A, 35B
Mary, 62A
Paul, son of James & Susannah, 70B*
Paul, The Bible Record, 70B*
The Family Record of, 70B*
Peter, up Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 53B, 62A
Philip, 61B
Recompense, 53B, 61A
Richard, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 34A, 35B
Sarah (Steelman), wf. of Paul, 70B*
Steelman, was twin to Anna, & son of Paul & Sarah, 70B
William, 53A
Zephaniah S., son of Paul & Sarah, 70B
Scullville, N.J., 33A*, 35A
sea monster, off Cape of Good Hope, 41B
Sears, Artemus, 61B
Seashore Road (also called Shore Rd.), 37A
Second Baptist Church, Tuckahoe, N.J., 41A
Sell, William, 48A
Senna, Christopher, 46B
Moses, 46B
shad fishing, 46A
"Shannock", brig, 42B
Shannon, Boltus, 61B
Sharp, Isaac, Esq., 47A
John, 72A
Joseph, tailor, 54A, 61A
Joseph C., 61B
Sharpstown, N.J., 31A
Shaver, Jacob, 15A
The son of, 15A
Shaw, Betsy, 62A
Daniel, 62A
Hezekiah, 49B, 61A
Richard, of South River, N.J., 54A, 61A, 62A
sheepshead, fish in N.J. waters, 57A
Sherim (?), Joseph, 11B
The dau. of, 11B
Sherlock, Simon, 46B
Shinn, George, 18B, 19A, 23A
The dau. of, 18B, 19A
The son of, 23A
Thomas, 29A, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
The son of, 29A
ship carpenter, 60B
ship, "Star", 41B
timbers, 45B
shipbuilding, 45B
Shippen, Edward, Esq., 46B
shipyard, 34B
Shive, John, innkeeper, Turkeyhoe, N.J., 54A
Shoards, Samuel, hsbd. of Tomazan, 7A, 10A, 14B
Samuel & Tomazan, 7A 10A, 14B
The dau. of, 7A

The son of, 10A, 14B
Tomazan, wf. of Samuel, 7A
shoemaker, 61A
Shore Fast Line, Somers Pt., N.J., 31A
Shore Road, Pleasantville, Somers Pt., May's Landing, Ocean City, N.J., 31A, 34B, 36B*, 41A
Shram, David, 46A
Shreve, Abigail, wf. of Caleb, 19B
Abigail & Caleb, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Abram, 15A, 21B, 25B
The dau. of, 15A, 25B
The son of, 21B
Caleb, 28A
The son of, 28A
Caleb, hsbd. of Abigail, 19B
Caleb & Abigail, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
Calep (Caleb ?), hsbd. of Hannah, 6B, 7B
Calep & Hannah, 6B, 7B
The son of, 6B, 7B
Hannah, wf. of Calep, 6B
Jonathan, 30A
The son of, 30A
Joshua, 21B, 26A, 29A
The dau. of, 21B, 29A
The son of, 26A
William, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Shrieve, Abraham, 10A, 12B, 19A
The dau. of, 10A
The two dau. of, 19A
The son of, 12B
Caleb, 7B, 9B, 12A, 13B, 18A, 22A, 25A
The dau. of, 9B, 13B, 18A
The son of, 7B, 12A, 22A, 25A
Calep, 10A, 16B
The dau. of, 10A, 16B
William, 9B, 13B
The son of, 9B, 13B
Shuma (?), John, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
Silvers, David, hsbd. of Mary, 6B, 9A, 11A, 14B
David & Mary, 6B, 9A, 11A, 14B
The dau. of, 6B, 9A, 11A
The son of, 14B
John, 27A
The son of, 27A
Mary, 22A
The son of, 22A
Mary, wf. of David, 6B
Simkins, James, 53B
Simmons, Jeremiah, Captain, of Jones Creek, N.J., 53B
Sinclair, George, 18A, 23A, 26A
The dau. of, 18A, 23A, 26A
Skelton, Thias, 25A
The son of, 25A
Skill, Samuel, 48B
Skirm, Joseph, 15B, 20B
The dau. of, 15B, 20B
slave negro "Peg", of John Willets of Cape May Co., N.J., 36A
slaves: see negro, negro wench, & wench
Slaysman, Henry, 47B
sleighing parties, 35A
sleighs, 35A
Sloan, Andrew, 46B
sloop, "Arabia", 58A
"Atlantic", 58A
"Charlotty", 58A
"Delilah", 58A
"Dispatch", 50B, 54B, 55A
"Eliza", 58A
"Fair Chance", 58A
"Friendship", 55B, 57B
"Glory", 58A
"Happy turn", 55B, 58A
"Marian", 58A
"Mayflower", The, 53A, 55A
"Nancy", 58A
"Planter", 58A
"Polly", 55B
"Ramber", 58A
"Rising Sun", 58A
"Sally", 55B, 58A
"Unity", 57B
smallpox, 48A
Smallwood, John, 46B
Smith, --, 50A
Abijah, 54B
Able, 53B
and Ridgway, 50A
Anne, wf. of Joseph, 7B
Bethiah, of Cape May, N.J., 53B
Betsy, wf. of John, 18B
Betsy & John, 18B
The son of, 18B
Corbett, 25A
The dau. of, 25A
Daniel, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 53B
Doctor, of Trenton, N.J., 22A, 24B, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
The son of, 22A, 24B
Elias, Esq., tax collector, 53B, 58B, 62A
Elias, Jr., 62A
Elijah, Jr., 53B
Elijah, Sr., 54A
Elisha, 62A
Elisha, Captain, 58A
Enoch, 62A
Family, The, 57B
Gilbert, 30B
The dau. of, 30B
Isaac, constable, 53B, 58B, 62A
James, 49B
Jeremiah, 45B
John, hsbd. of Betsy, 18B
John & Betsy, 18B
The son of, 18B
Joseph, hsbd. of Anne, 7B, 10A
Joseph & Anne, 7B, 10A
The son of, 7B, 10A
Joshua, Captain, 54A
Joshua, Esq., 54A
Mark, 61B
Mark, Captain, 58A
Martha, dau. of Richard, 69A
Rachel, wf. of Richard, 69A
Rachel, wf. of George Cooper Cootes, 69B
Richard, hsbd. of Rachel, 69A
Robert, 46A
Rosannah, 9B
The son of, 9B
Sophia, dau. of Hannah & -- Corson, 38A
Talman, 16A, 20B, 24A, 25B, 27A
The dau. of, 16A, 20B, 27A
The son of, 24A
The negro wench of, 25B
Thomas, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
William, 20B, 25A
The dau. of, 20B, 25A
Smith's Mill, N.J., 53B
Smithtown, N.J. (once known as Toadtown), 34B
Sneathan, John, 62A
Snell, Henry, 54A
Samuel, 54A
Samuel, Jr., 61B, 62A
Snowden, John, 46B
William, 47B
soldiers of N.J., 57B
of the Rev., 36B, 57B
(also refer to: Revolution & Revolutionary War Incidents)
Somers, Aaron, hsbd. of Jane, 32A, 53B, 61B
Alice, 61B
Braddock, 32A
brick mansion, Somers Pt., N.J., 31B, 32A, 34A
burying ground, the old, 35A
C., 55B
Christopher, son of Richard, 32A
Constance, Esq., 34A, 54B*, 55A*, 57A*, 58A, 62B, 63A
Constant, account books, 1787-99, 4, 49B*, 54B*, 55A*, 55B*, 56A, 57A*, 57B*
Constant, of Bargaintown, N.J., & son of Col. R. Somers, 33A*, 49B*, 51A*, 55A*, 57A*, 62B, 63A, 64A
Constant, merchant, 49B, 54B*, 55A*, 55B*, 57A*, 57B, 58B
Day Book A, No. I, 57B
Day Book, Ledger C, 58B
David, 53B, 61B

David, merchant, 57B
Deborah, Ludlam, dau. of Richard, 31A, 32A
Elizabeth Adams, 2d wf. of Jesse Somers, 31B, 32A
F., 56B
Family, The, of Somers Pt., N.J., 33A, 34A, 57B
Hannah, wf. of Richard Ludlam S., 32A
Hannah, wf. of Col. Wescott, 34B
Hotel (later called Dolphin House), Somers Pt., owned by Thomas Winner, 34A
Jacob, 53B
James, miller, called "Bargaintown Jimmie", of Bargaintown, N.J., 33A*, 53B, 55B, 61B
James, Jr., Captain (over the creek), 53B, 61B*
James, called "Point Jimmie", lived at Hickory Pt., N.J., 33A*, 57B, 61B
Japhet, son of Jacob, 52B
Jeremiah, son of Thomas, of the Pt., 61B*
Jeremiah, Captain, 53B, 54B, 55A
Jesse, son of Jacob, 53B
Jesse, Sr., Captain, 31B, 32A*, 33A*, 33B, 34B*, 55B, 61B
John (up the River), 32A, 32B, 53B, 57B, 61B*
John, called "Freckled John", 57B
John, Jr., Captain, 53B, 61B
John, Sr., 53B, 61B
Joseph, 61B
Joseph, Captain, 53B, 56B, 57B, 58A
Lieutenant, 4, 33B, 34B, 63B, 64A
Somers mansion, the old, Somers Pt., N.J., 31B, 32A*, 34B
Somers Pt., custom house, 4, 33A
a picture of, 33A
Somers Pt. Friends Meeting House, 4, 33B
Somers Pt. Hotel, 32B, 34A
Somers Pt., N.J. (on Great Egg Harbor Bay), 31A*, 31B*, 33B, 49B, 56A
Somers Pt. stage route to Phila., 4, 32B
Somers Pt. & Vicinity, Recollections of, 4, 31A, 31B, 32A, 32B, 33A, 33B, 34A, 34B, 35A, 35B
Somers, R., the estate of, 58A
Rachel, 53B, 63A
Richard, father of Constant, 49B, 50A*, 57A*, 61B*, 64A
Richard, account books of, 1787-99, 4, 49B*, 50A, 50B, 51A, 51B, 52A, 52B, 53A, 53B, 54A, 54B, 55A, 55B, 56A, 56B, 57A, 57B, 58A, 58B, 59A, 59B, 60A, 60B, 61A, 61B, 62A, 62B
Richard Braddock, 32A
Richard, Captain (built Somers Pt. Hotel), 32B, 57A, 64A
Richard, Jr., Lieutenant, his farewell letter, 4, 61B, 63B, 64A*
Richard Ludlam, 31B, 32A
Richard, Sr., Colonel, 34A, 34B, 49B, 64A
S., 55B
Samuel, 53B, 61B
Sarah, wf. of Constant, 55A, 61B
Sarah, wf. of Capt. Wm. Jonas Keen, 63B
Somers Schoolhouse, 57A, 61A
Somers, Sophia, 57A, 61B
S. R., 56A
Thomas, Captain, (owned a mill), 53B, 54B, 58A, 61B*
William, 32A
Sooy, Capt., of Ocean City, N.J., 33B
South America trade, 41B
South River Mill, N.J., 56A, 58A
South River, N.J., 51A, 54A
Southern Great Egg Harbor, the directory of, 51A
Southhold, Long Island, 38B, 40A*, 40B*
Spafford, Captain, 44A
Sparks, George, Captain, 53B
Henry, 46B
John, 48A, 72A
John W.
Rachel, md. 1st -- Sparks, md. 2d Col. Richard Somers, 43B
Simon, 46A
Spence, Black, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Spicer, Jacob, 37B
Springer, Dennis, 53B*
Sprowl, William, 22A, 24B
The dau. of, 22A
The son of, 24B
St. Lucy, 55A
Stafford, Christopher, 54A, 62A
John, 32B
Stage Route to Phila. from Somers Pt., 4, 32B, 34B, 35A*
"Star", ship, 41B
Starkey, --, on Borden's place, 18B
The son of, 18B
Abel, 26A, 30A
The son of, 26A, 30A
Nathan, 12B, 17B
The dau. of, 12B
The son of, 17B
Thomas, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
Stars & Stripes, 36B
State Legislature of N.J., 37A
State of N.J., 72A*
General Assembly, 72A
State Papers, N.J., 72A*
Records, N.J., 71B, 72A
Treasury, 72A
Steelman, Andrew, son of Frederick, 48B, 49A*, 61A
Anna, wf. of Jacob, 68A
Bassett, Captain, 32B
Catherine, dau. of Jacob, 68A
Charles, ship carpenter, 58A, 61B
Daniel, 53B, 62A
Family, The, 48B, 49A*, 49B, 57B
Francis, 61B
Frank, 61B
Frederick, account books of, 1772, 4, 48B, 49A, 49B, 58B
Frederick, hsbd. of Sarah, of Gravelly Run & Northfield, N.J., 48B*, 49A*, 58B, 61A*
Jacob, I, hsbd. of Anna Conklyn, 68A, 68B
Jacob, II, son of Jacob & Anna, 68A
James, (freckled), 62A
James, son of Jacob & Anna, 68A
James, son of Peter, 53B, 57A, 62A
James, Captain, 55B, 62A
James, Esq., 61B
James, of Gravelly Run, N.J., 61B
James, of Steelman's Creek, N.J., 57A
John, of Gipson Creek, N.J., 53B
John, called "Honest John", 62A
John, on shore, 53B
John, Jr., up shore, 53B
Joseph, 62A
Nickodemus, 61A
Peter, hsbd. of Rachel, 48B
Peter, father of James & Zephaniah, 53B*, 62A*
Philip Sheridan, Doctor, 48B
Rachel, wf. of Peter, 48B
Rebecca, wf. of Zephaniah, 70B*
Richard, 49A, 53B
Richard, Captain, 62A
Samuel, 61B
Sarah, wf. of Frederick, 48B
Thomas, 61B
William, son of Jacob & Anna, 69A
Zephaniah, son of Peter & the hsbd. of Rebecca, 53B, 62A, 70B
Steelman's Creek, 57A
Steelmanville (once known as Hell Neck), 33A, 34B
Stelle, Rachel, wf. of Samuel, 8A
Samuel, hsbd. of Rachel, 8A
Samuel & Rachel, 8A
The child of, 8A
Stephens, Robert, 46B
John, 16B, 20B, 27B
The son of, 16B, 20B, 27B
William, 8B
The son of, 8B
Stevenson, Abby, wf. of Witt, barber, 23A
Mary, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Mary, wf. of Wm., 7B, 10B

William, hsbd. of Mary, 7B, 11A, 14A
William, 17B, 21B, 25B, 27B, 29A
The dau. of, 17B, 29A
The two dau. of, 27B
The son of, 14A, 21B, 25B
William & Mary, 7B, 11A
The dau. of, 7B, 11A
Steward, Ann, 5A
Ann, wf. of Joseph, 27B
Ann & Joseph, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
"Cherry", Ellen, wf. of John, 66A
Ellen, wf. of John, 66A
Esther, dau. of John & Ellen, 66A
Steward Bible Record, 66A
Family, Bible Record of, 66A
Family of N.J. by E. S. Stewart, 66A
Genealogical Record of, 66A
Jacob, son of John & Ellen, 66A
James, son of John & Ellen, 66A
Job, son of John & Ellen, 66A*
John, 22B, 24B, 66A*
John, son of John & Ellen, 22B, 24B, 66A
John, Jr., 11B, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
The son of, 11B
John, Sr., son of Simon & Margery of Mobberly, Eng., 66A
Joseph, son of John & Ellen, 11A, 13B, 66A*
Joseph, 8A, 11A, 13B
The child of, 8A
Joseph, Jr., 5A, 10A, 18B, 24B
The dau. of, 10A
The son of, 18B, 24B
Joseph, Sr., 5A
Joseph & Ann, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Joseph & Martha, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Josiah, son of John & Ellen, 66A
Margery, wf. of Simon, of Mobberly, Eng., 66A
Martha, wf. of Joseph, 26B
Rebecca, wf. of William, 7A
Steward Records, 66A
Steward, Simon, son of John & Ellen, 66A*
William, 10B, 14A, 18A, 22B, 27B
The dau. of, 10B, 14A, 18A, 22B
The son of, 10B, 27B
William, hsbd. of Rebecca, 7A
William & Rebecca, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
Stewart, E. S., 66A
Frank H., Pres. of Glouc. Co. Hist. Soc., Woodbury, N.J., 2, 3
Stewart's Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No. 2, 3, 4, 5
Stibbing, Ebenezer, wheelwright, 50B
Stibbings, Ebenezer, wheelwright, 54A
Stiles, Jane, wf. of William, 6B
Thomas, 47B
William, hsbd. of Jane, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Still, Jacob, 11A
The son of, 11A
Samuel, 5A, 7A, 10B
The son of, 5A 10B
Samuel & Rachel, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
Stille, Samuel, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 54A
Stillman, --, minister, 15B
The dau. of, 15B
Stillwell, Anne, 51A
"Black Sally", wf. of Capt. Moses Griffing, 38A, 40A
Stillwell burying ground, 36B
Stillwell, Enoch, 53B
Stillwell Family, 4, 36A, 36B, 37A, 37B, 38A, 38B
Stillwell, John, whaler, 37B*, 38A*
Martha, 53B
Nicholas, hsbd. of -- Hand, 36A, 37A, 37B, 38A*, 54A, 55A
Rachel, 38A
Rebecca, wf. of James Willets, 36A, 38A
S., 63A
Sally (Black Sally), wf. of Capt. Moses Griffing, 38A, 40A
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas, 38A
Savage, 51A, 53B, 61B
Sophia, dau. of Enoch, 53B, 62A
Stites Family, The, 57B
Stites, Isaiah, 61B
Israel, 62A
Israel, Captain, 54A
John, of Cape May, N.J., 53B
Richard, 61B
Stockdate, --, Captain, 45A
Stockdon, David, 20B
The son of, 20B
The two dau. of, 30A
Stogden, David, 16B, 24B
The dau. of, 16B, 24B
Job, 21A
The son of, 21A
William, 21B
The son of, 21B
Stogdon, David, 27A
The son of, 27A
Job, 24B, 27B, 30B
The son of, 24B, 27B, 30B
Richard, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
William, 12B
The son of, 12B
The negro wench Pol of, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Stone, Bela, son of Solomon, 40A
Mutad, hsbd. of 1st Mary Griffing, 2d Martha Vail, 40A
Solomon, wf. was Elizabeth Griffing, 40A
Stratton, Aaron, 61B
Stretch, Sarah, wf. of -- Griscom, 71B
Strickland, Michael, blacksmith, 53B, 61B
Stricklin, M., 55B
Strickling, Joseph, 19A
The son of, 19A
Thomas, 16A
The son of, 16A
Strong, --, of Conn., 38B
Stuard, Joseph, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
Stuart, John, 61B
John, Jr., 53B
Stutson, Joshua, 48A
Styles, John, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
sugar, the duty on, 4, 55A, 55B
Sukky & Thomas, 24A
The son of, 24A
Sullovan, --, schoolmaster, 7B
The child of, 7B
Surrinam, --, 65A
Surrogate, 37B
Sutton, Joseph, 61B, 62A
Sutts (?), James, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Sutvan, John, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
Swain, Joshua, Sr., 37A
Swam (?), Matthias, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
Swedesboro, N.J., 31A
Swift, Samuel, 72A
Sykes, Anthony, 9A, 13B, 17B, 21A, 25A, 30B
The dau. of, 9A, 25A
The son of, 13B, 17B, 21A, 30B
Samuel, 19A
The two sons of, 19A
Sylvith, John, 17A
The son of, 17A

T

Tallman, Peter, 12B
The dau. of, 12B
Talman, Augustin, 30A
The son of, 30A
Benjamin, 30A
The wench of, 30A
The son of, 30A
James, 46B, 48A
Joseph, 16A, 18B, 19A, 21A, 26A
The dau. of, 21A
The son of, 18B, 26A
The wench of, 19A
Joseph, Jr., 29B
The dau. of, 29B

Keziah, 48B
Peter, 9B, 15B, 18A, 19B, 24A, 27A
The dau. of, 9B, 15B, 24A, 27A
The son of, 19B
The wench of, 25A, 28B
The son of, 25A, 28B
"Tamer", negro wench of Jacob Lawrence, 30B
The son of, 30B
Tantum, Joseph, 16A, 21A, 24B, 30A
The dau. of, 16A
The son of, 21A, 24B, 30A
Tarpin, Isaac, 48B
Tatem, John, 48B
Joseph, 45A, 45B
Tatum, --, 44B
taverns, 44B, 45A, 56A
Taylor, Anna, wf. of Benjamin, 7A
Anthony, 22B, 29A, 30B
The son of, 22B, 29A, 30B
The wench "Hagar", 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Benjamin, 10A, 14A, 16A, 21B
The dau. of, 16A, 21B
The son of, 10A, 14A
Benjamin, hsbd. of Anna, 7A
Benjamin & Anna, 7A
The son of, 7A
Clem, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Deliverone, 5B
The dau. of, 5B
George, 8A, 12B, 17B, 25A, 27B
The dau. of, 10B, 12B, 25A, 27B
The son of, 8A, 17B
Hester, wf. of John, 19B, 23A
Isra, 29A
The son of, 29A
Izra, 27A
The dau. of, 27A
James, 31A
The son of, 31A
John, 9B, 11B, 15A, 18B, 19B, 24A
The dau. of, 15A, 18B
The son of, 9B, 11B, 24A
John, hsbd. of Hester, 19B, 23A, 25B
John & Hester, 19B, 23A, 25B
The dau. of, 19B, 23A, 25B
John, hsbd. of Sarah, 6B
John & Sarah, 6B
The son of, 6B
John, Jr., 12A
The son of, 12A
John R., 62A
Mary, 21A
The son of, 21A
Mary, wf. of Samuel, 28A
Mary & Samuel, 28A
The son of, 28A
Rebecca, wf. of Samuel, 18B
The son of, 18B
Sam, 7A
The Dutch people of, 7A
The son of, 7A
Samuel, 30A
The son of, 30A
Samuel, hsbd. of Rebecca, 18B
Samuel & Rebecca, 18B
The son of, 18B
Samuel, hsbd. of Mary, 28A
Samuel & Mary, 28A
The son of, 28A
Samuel, Jr., 12A
The dau. of, 12A
Sarah, wf. of John, 6B
Sarah & John, 6B
The son of, 6B
Simeon, 22B
The son of, 22B
tax collectors, 58B
Terrey, Jeremiah, 54A
Test, John, 27B
The dau. of, 27B
Thomas, --, 24B, 49B
The son of, 24B
Thomas & Sukky, 24A
The son of, 24A
Thomas, Anne, 15B
The son of, 15B
David, 13A, 14B, 17A, 22A, 26B
The dau. of, 13A, 17A, 26B
The son of, 14B
The son & dau. of, 22A
John, 10B, 54A
The son of, 10B
Jonathan, 12A
The dau. of, 12A
Sarah, 29B
The dau. of, 29B
William, 28A
The son of, 28A
Thompson, Ann, of Phila., Penna., wf. of Samuel Griffing, 41B
Charles, 62A
Henry, hsbd. to Mary, 7B
Henry & Mary, 7B
The child of, 7B
Mary, wf. of Henry, 7B
Thorn, Amos, 20A, 22B, 26A, 31A
The dau. of, 22B, 26A, 31A
The son of, 20A
Diah, hsbd. of Miriam, 6A, 9A
Diah & Miriam, 6A, 9A
The son of, 6A, 9A
Dodame, wf. of John, 5B
Dodame & John, 5B
The son of, 5B
Hannah, 20A
The son of, 20A
John, 21B
The son of, 21B
John, hsbd. of Dodame, 5B
John & Dodame, 5B
The son of, 5B
John, Jr., 8A
The son of, 8A
Joseph, 10B
The son of, 10B
Mary, 19A
Mary, wf. of Thomas, 19A
Mary & Thomas, 19A
The son of, 19A
Miriam, 6A
Sukky, wf. of Thomas, 21A
Sukky & Thomas, 21A
The son of, 21A
Thomas, 18A, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
The wench of, 18A
The son of, 18A
Thomas, hsbd. of Mary, 19A
Thomas & Mary, 19A
The son of, 19A
Thomas & Lukhy (?), 17A
The dau. of, 17A
Thomas, hsbd. of Sukky, 21A
Thomas & Sukky, 21A
The son of, 21A
Thomas, Jr., 14A
The son of, 14A
Thorne, Benjamin, 14A
The son of, 14A
Diah, 13A
The son of, 13A
John, 12B
The son of, 12B
Samuel, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
three-masted vessels, of Richard L. Somers, 34B
Ticktown, N.J. (Port Republic), 34B
Tillman, --, of Phila., Penna., 42A
Abigail (Bickley), md. 1st Joseph Corson Griffing, md. 2d -- Tillman of Phila., Penna., 42A
Tilton, Abraham, 13A
The dau. of, 9A
The son of, 13A
Abraham, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 6A
Abraham & Elizabeth, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Daniel, 54A, 62A
Elizabeth, wf. of Abraham, 6A
Elizabeth & Abraham, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Hester, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
John, 12A, 14A
The dau. of, 12A, 14A
Peter, 7B, 12A
The child of, 7B

The dau. of, 12A
Respect, 62A
Tindal, Robert, 10B, 14A
The dau. of, 10B
The son of, 14A
Toadtown, N.J. (Smithtown, N.J.), 34B
tobacconist, 60A
Tomlin, Mathew, 48B
Tomlon, John (or Tomson), 8A
The dau. of, 8A
Tompson, David, 48A
Henry, 12A
The dau. of, 12A
John, 17A, 49B
The dau. of, 17A
Martha, wf. of William, 6A
Martha & William, 6A
The son of, 6A
Rebecca, 12A
The son of, 12A
William, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
William, hsbd. of Martha, 6A
William & Martha, 6A
The son of, 6A
Tomson, Henry, 10A
The son of, 10A
John (or Tomlon), 8A
The dau. of, 8A
John, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
Mary, 9B
The son of, 9B
Thomas, 14B, 19B, 24A, 27A, 30A
The dau. of, 14B, 19B, 24A
The son of, 27A, 30A
William, 8B, 14A
The dau. of, 8B, 14A
Town Bank, N.J., 37B
town of Turkey Hoe, N.J., 4, 50B
town of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 50B*, 51B*, 52A*, 52B*, 53A*, 53B*, 54A*
Townsend, Elijah, 54A
Daniel, hsbd. of Jemima (Loveland), 66B
Isaac, of Phila., Penna., 43A, 43B*
Israel, 37B
James, 54A, 62A
Jemima, wf. of Daniel, 66B
Jemimy, 37A
John, railroader, 34B, 43B
traders, 57B
Trapnell, John, 44B
trapping, 54B
Tredway, Henry, 43B
Treen, Benjamin, 54A
Rohama, 62A
William, 62A
William, Captain, 54A
Trenton, N.J., 22A, 47A, 48B, 71B
triplets, born in Burl. Co., N.J., 5A
Tripoli, the war with, 4, 54B, 63B
Tripolitans, 63B
Trout, Christopher, 10A, 12B, 19A, 22B, 26A, 28A, 30A
The dau. of, 10A, 12B, 28A, 30A
The son of, 19A, 22B, 26A
Tuckahoe Bridge, N.J., 42A, 42B
Methodist Church, 42A
River, 37B
Tuckahoe, N.J., 36B*, 40B, 41A, 41B, 42A*, 50B*
Tucker, Stephen, 62A
Timothy, 62A
Tuckertown, N.J., 34B, 35B
Tull, James, 45A
Turkey Hoe, the town of, 4, 50B*
Turkeyhoe, N.J., (later became Tuckahoe), 50B*, 51B*, 52A*, 52B*, 53A*, 53B*, 54A*
Turner, John, 46A
John, master of ship, 58A
Tuttle, Daniel, 39A
Twamley, --, (of Roberts & Twamley), 50A
two-masted vessel, of Richard Ludlam Somers, 34B
Tyler, Lettitia, wf. of -- Griscom, 71A
Tyre, Thomas, 15A
The son of, 15A
Tyre (?), William, 11B
The dau. of, 11B

U

U.P., stood for "Up River", N.J., 61B
underground passage, of Somers Pt. mansion, 34A*
Union Library Company, 64B
United States, 54B
"United States", schooner, owned by Constant Somers, Capt. Thomas Somers, 57A, 58A
"Unity", sloop, manned by John & Joseph Somers, 57B
Utica, N.Y., 38B, 40A, 40B

V

Vaghn, James, at Chesterfield, 17A
Vail, Martha, 2d wf. of Capt. Samuel Griffing, 40A, 40B
Valentine, Jacob, 54A
Vandergruff, Leonard, 10A
The son of, 10A
Vandigrif, Leonard, 12A
The son of, 12A
Vandike, Charles, 11B, 24B
The dau. of, 11B, 24B
Vandyke, --, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
Vangilder, Ezekiel, of Cape May, N.J., 54A
John, 54A
Vanhorn, Lucy, wf. of Mathias, 6A
Mathias, hsbd. of Lucy, 6A
Mathias & Lucy, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Vanlar, Judea, wf. of Press, 5B
Press, hsbd. of Judea, 5B
Press & Judea, 5B
The son of, 5B
Van Metre, David, 62A
Vanneman, John, 54A
Van Sant, Harry, railroader, 34B
John, 62A
Vanskyver, Walter, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Varnon, James, 14A
The son of, 14A
Vaughn, David, 26A, 28B, 30B
The son of, 26A, 28B, 30B
James, 20B, 24A, 26B
The dau. of, 20B, 24A, 26B
William, 17B, 21B, 43B
The son of, 17B, 21B
vendue (sale), of Robert Mores, 54B
at Richard Somers, 57A
Venus, John, hsbd. of Sarah, 7A, 11B
John & Sarah, 7A, 11B
The dau. of, 7A, 11B
Sarah, wf. of John, 7A
Vernol, James, 10B
The dau. of, 10B
Vernold, James, 23A, 24B, 27B
The dau. of, 23A, 24B, 27B
Vernolds, James, 17B
The son of, 17B
vessel tonnage, 55B
vessels (refer to brig, man-of-war, schooner, ships, & sloop), 56A
vessels, three masted, 34B
Vinsent, John, 46B
Voluntary Subscription list for market house in Woodbury, N.J., 72A
Voros, John, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Vos, Hannah, wf. of William, 6A
William, 8B, 14A
The dau. of, 8B, 14A
William, hsbd. of Hannah, 6A
William & Hannah, 6A
The son of, 6A
voyage, of Richard Somers, 64A

W

Waddle, Henry, 28A, 29B, 30B
The dau. of, 28A, 29B
The son of, 30B
Wade, Robert, carpenter, 54A
Wager, --, 50A

Wager & Habasher, 50A
Wainwright, Isaac, 62B
Waker, John, hsbd. of Katy, 6A
John & Katy, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Katy, wf. of John, 6A
Wales, 35B, 37B
Walker, Joseph, 50A
Lewis, had forge, back of May's Landing, N.J., 32B
Ruce (?), at Lancelot Lamoon, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Wall, Humfry, 24B
The son of, 24B
Humphrey, 17B, 21A
The son of, 17B, 21A
Wallace, William, of Scotland, 40B
Wallen, Thomas, 15B
The son of, 15B
Walton, Matthias, 21B, 29A
The dau. of, 21B, 29A
Thomas, 27B
The son of, 27B
William, 17A, 21B, 25A
The dau. of, 17A
The son of, 21B, 25A
War incidents, Revolutionary, 4, 36A, 36B*, 37B, 38B, 39A, 39B, 40A, 48A, 48B, 49A
War of 1812, 57B
War of 1918, 35A
War of the Revolution, (refer to Revolution)
War with Tripoli, 4, 54B, 63B
Ward, David, guide, 72B
George, 48B, 72A
James, 44A, 62B*
Job, 72B
Joseph, 48B
Moses, 45B*
Samuel, 44A
Stephen, merchant of N.Y., owned sloop, "Eliza", 58A, 62B
Stephen & Brother of N.Y., merchants, 58A
Stephen & James of N.Y., merchants, 62B
Wardell, John, 16B
The son of, 16B
Samuel, 16B, 20A, 24A
The dau. of, 16B, 20A, 24A
Solomon, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
Ware, John, 5B, 7B
The son of, 5B, 7B
William, mason, 54A
Warner, Isaac, 44B
John, 28A, 29B, 30B
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 29B, 30B
Joseph, 46B
Nat, 15A
The son of, 15A
Nathaniel, 10A, 11A, 23A
The dau. of, 11A, 23A
The son of, 10A
Warren, Commodore, of the Eng. Navy, 39A*
Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph, 7A, 8B
Elizabeth & Joseph, 7A, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
The son of, 7A
Fretwell, 17A, 20A, 23B, 28B
The dau. of, 17A
The son of, 20A, 23B, 28B
Isaac, 16A, 20B, 24A
The dau. of, 16A
The son of, 20B, 24A
James, 16A, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
The son of, 16A
Joseph, 17A
The dau. of, 17A
Joseph, hsbd. of Elizabeth, 7A, 8B
Joseph & Elizabeth, 7A, 8B
The dau. of, 7A, 8B
The son of, 7A
Warrin (?), Joseph, 12A
The dau. of, 12A
Washington, George, General, 40A
Water Street, North, Phila., Penna., 63B
Waters, William, 25A
The son of, 25A
Watkins, Daniel, 62B
Watson, Aaron, 13A, 18B
The dau. of, 13A, 18B
Aron, 10A
The son of, 10A
Aron, hsbd. of Sarah, 7A
Aron & Sarah, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
Edward, 72A
Hannah, 19B
The dau. of, 19B
John, 31B
John, hsbd. of Sarah, 7B
John & Sarah, 7B
The dau. of, 7B
Richard, 14B
The dau. of, 14B
Samuel, of Cape May, N.J., 54A
Sarah, 7A
Sarah, wf. of John, 7B
Sarah & John, 7B
The dau. of, 7B
Thomas, 25B, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
The wench of, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
Wayman, Henry, 11B, 15B, 26B, 27B
The dau. of, 26B
The son of, 11B, 15B, 27B
Henry, hsbd. of Patience, 17A
Henry & Patience, 17A
The son of, 17A
Weaks, John, 54A
John, Captain, 54A
Weast, Eli, blacksmith, 54A
Weaten, Joseph, 54A
Weatherby, David, blacksmith, 54A
weaver, Nicholas Willets (served man by the name of Townsend), 37A
Webb, Joseph, 16B
The dau. of, 16B
Mary, wf. of Thomas, 66B
Thomas, hsbd. of Mary, 66B
Weeb, Joseph, 31A
The dau. of, 31A
Weldon, John, 5B, 8B
The dau. of, 5B, 8B
Wells, Richard, merchant, Cooper's Ferry, 62B
Thomas, 45B
wench, negro
(of Joshua Anderson), 13A, 15B, 17A
The dau. of, 13A, 15B, 17A
(of Thomas Biles), 13A
The son of, 13A
(of Joseph Borden), 14A
The son of, 14A
(of John Brown), 23B
The son of, 23B
(of Joshua Bunting), 26B
The son of, 26B
(of Ort Burkelow), 27A
The dau. of, 27A
(of Thomas Earl), 26B
The son of, 26B
(of John Edward), 14B
The dau. of, 14B
(of Thomas Gustass), 19B
The dau. of, 19B
(of John Imlay), 18A
The dau. of, 18A
(of Jonathan Lippincott), 22B, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
The son of, 22B
(of James Montgomery), 8A
The son of, 8A
(of Mary Montgomery), 13A
The son of, 13A
(of John Newbold), 22A, 25B
The dau. of, 22A, 25B
(of Michael Newbold), 16B
The son of, 16B
(of William Newbold), 27B
The dau. of, 27B
(of Deborah Pennock), 25A
The son of, 25A
(of Richard Potts), 25B
The son of, 25B
(of Joseph Reckless), 15A, 16B, 22B
The dau. of, 16B, 22B
The son of, 15A

(of Samuel Rogers), 25B, 26A
The two dau. of, 25B
The son of, 26A
(of Daniel Saxton), 23A
The son of, 23A
(of Talman Smith), 25B
The son of, 25B
(of Benjamin Talman), 30A
The son of, 30A
(of Joseph Talman), 16A, 18A, 19A
The dau. of, 16A, 18A
The son of, 19A
(of Peter Talman), 25A, 28B
The son of, 25A
The son & dau. of, 28B
(of Jonathan Thomas), 15A
The dau. of, 15A
(of Thomas Thorn), 18A
The son of, 18A
(of Thomas Watson), 25B
The dau. of, 25B
(of William Woods), 9A
The son of, 9A
(of Israel Woodward), 29A
The dau. of, 29A
(of Joseph Woodward), 18B
The dau. of, 18B
(of Joseph Woodward, Jr.), 23A
The son of, 23A
(of Thomas Woodward), 10B, 17A
The dau. of, 10B, 17A
wench, negro
Bella (of Mary Newbold), 29A
The son of, 29A
Bett (of Joseph Borden), 18A
The son of, 18A
Cloe (of Will Woods), 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Hagar (of Anthony Taylor), 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Jude (of William Newbold), 29B
The son of, 29B
Jude (of William Woods), 24B
The son of, 24B
Kate (of Thomas Woodward), 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Peggy (of -- Dougless), 26A
The son of, 26A
Sall (of Hannah Woodward), 18A
The son of, 18A
Tamer (of Jacob Lawrence), 30B
The son of, 30B
Zilph (of Samuel Emley), 25A
The son of, 25A
Wescoat, Brasure, 62B
Richard, collector of customs, Great Egg Harbor, N.J., 50B, 54A
Wescoat, Ziba, 54A, 62B
Wescott, Brazur, master of boat, "Jersey Blue", 58A
--, Colonel, hsbd. to Hannah Somers, 34B
Family, The, 57B
Hannah, Mrs., sister to Jesse Somers, 34B
John, 49B
Richard, 62B
William, 62B
Wescott's Landing, N.J., 58B
West, Charles, 45B
Charles, Jr., 46B
West Indies, 37A, 38A, 39B, 40A, 41B, 42A, 54B
West Jersey Society, 37B
West Point Academy, 43A
West, Richard, 48A
Wetherill, John, 9A, 18B, 21A
The dau. of, 9A, 18B
The son of, 21A
John, Jr., 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Weyman, Henry, 20A
The dau. of, 20A
Henry, hsbd. of Patience, 20B
Henry & Patience, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Patience, wf. of Henry, 20B
Patience & Henry, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
whale fishing, 37B
whalers, 57B
Whalen, William, sailor, 54A
Whalon, James, 45B
Wheatcraft, Edward, 15B, 20A, 27A
The dau. of, 20A
The son of, 15B, 27A
Samuel, 8A, 11B
The child of, 8A, 11B
Wheatcroft, Edward, 23A
The dau. of, 23A
Wheateraft, Mary, wf. of Edward, 6A
Edward, hsbd. of Mary, 6A
Wheatly, Thomas, 20A, 26B
The dau. of, 20A, 26B
William, 18B, 22A, 25A
The dau. of, 22A, 25A
The son of, 18B
Wheaton, Enoch, Capt. (of Tuckahoe), 36B
John, 62B
Joseph, Jr., (of Hell Neck, in Egg Harbor), 36B
Joseph, Sr., hsbd. of Esther Willets, 36B
Wheeler, John, 45B
Wheeling, W. Vir. (?), 42B
Whigs, The, 36B
Whitall, Benjamin, 72A
Whitchall, James, 46A
White, Benjamin, 24B
The son of, 24B
Christian, wf. of John, 7A
James, 21B
The dau. of, 21B
James, hsbd. of Marcey, 7B, 12B, 16A
James & Marcey, 7B, 12B, 16A
The dau. of, 7B, 12B, 16A
John, hsbd. of Christian, 7A
John & Christian, 7A
The dau. of, 7A
Marcey, wf. of James, 7B
Marcey & James, 7B
The dau. of, 7B
Whitebrook, --, 44B
Whitehead, John, 62B
Whitton, Lydia, wf. of Thomas, 6A
Thomas, 9B, 13B
The dau. & son of, 13B
The dau. of, 9B
Thomas, hsbd. of Lydia, 6A
Thomas & Lydia, 6A
The dau. of, 6A
Whyley, John, Captain, 54A
Wicks, Joel, 62B
John, 62B
Wildin, Mathew, 37B
Wiles (or Wilis), Joseph, 19A, 25A, 30A
The son of, 19A, 25A, 30A
Wiley, Robert, 48B
Wilis (or Wiles), Joseph, 19A
The son of, 19A
Wilkens, John, constable, 46A
William, 43B, 44A
Wilkey, William, 13A
The dau. of, 13A
Wilkins, John, 72A
Rebecca, wf. of James Wood, 69B
Wilkinson, Brigitt, 13A
The son of, 13A
James, 20A
The son of, 20A
Wilkison, John, 17B
The son of, 17B
Willet Family, The, 4
Willets, Alphonza, the Rev., of Phila., Penna., 35B
Albert, oldest son of Amos, 42A
Amos, son of James & Rebecca, 36A, 36B
Amos, son of Nicholas & Experience (Griffing), 41A, 42A
Eliza, dau. of Moses, of Beesley's Pt., N.J., 42A
Elmer, youngest son of Amos & Catherine, 42A
Enoch, son of James & Rebecca (Stillwell), 36A, 36B, 42A
Enoch, son of Moses, of Beesley's Pt., N.J., 42A
Enoch, son of Nicholas, Sr., 38A*, 42A, 62B
Esther, dau. of James, 36A

wf. of Joseph Wheaton, 36B
Experience (Griffing), wf. of Nicholas, 37B, 40B, 41A, 42A
Willets Family, The, 4, 43A
graveyard, 36B
records, 43A
Willets, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas, Sr., became wf. of -- Corson, 38A
Hannah, dau. of John & Martha, 43B
Henry, son of Moses, of Beesley's Pt., N.J., 42A
Hope, 43A, 43B
Isaac, son of John & Martha, 43B
Jacob, Dr., 37B
Jacob, son of John & Martha, 43B
James, son of John & Martha, 43B
James, son of Nicholas W., Jr. & Experience (Griffing), 41A, 42A, 62B
James, Mrs. Catherine, of Tuckahoe, N.J., 42A
James, Jr., son of James, Sr., was in Rev., 36A*, 36B*
James, Sr., son of John, was hsbd. of Rebecca (Stillwell), 36A*, 36B*
James, Mrs. Rebecca, 36A
John, Quaker from Wales, settled on L.I. 1710, then to Cape May Co. & Willets Pt., 35B, 36A
John, son of James & Rebecca, 36A, 36B
John, son of Nicholas Willets, Jr. & Experience (Griffing), 42A
John, born 1688, son of Hope, 43B
John Howard, son of Dr. Reuben & Hannah E. (Brick), 43A
negro slave "Peg", 36A
Martha, born 1695, wf. of John, 43B
Martha, came to L.I. 1660 from Eng., wf. of Richard, 43A, 43B
Mary, dau. of John & Martha, born 1721, 43B
Moses, son of Nicholas & Experience, 37A, 38B, 42A
Moses, Mrs., dau. of Henry Young, 42A
Willets, Nicholas, Jr., son of Nicholas, Sr., 38A, 40B, 42A
Willets Point, N.J., 35B, 37A*, 40B, 42A
Willets, Rachel, dau. of James & Rebecca (Stillwell), wf. of Parmenas Corson, 36A, 36B
Rachel, dau. of John & Martha, 43B
Rebecca, wf. of James, 36A*, 36B*
Reuben, Dr., born 1801, Beesley's Pt., N.J., son of Nicholas & Experience (Griffing), 35B, 36A, 37B, 40B, 42A 42B, 43A, 43B*
Reuben, his Journal, 4, 35B, 36A*, 37A, 37B, 38A, 38B, 39A, 39B, 40A, 40B, 41A, 41B, 42A, 42B, 43A, 43B
Rhuhamah, wf. of Nicholas Willets, Jr., 38A
Richard, hsbd. of Martha, to L.I. from Eng. 1660, 43A, 43B
Robert, son of Moses, 42A
Sally, dau. of James & Rebecca, 36A, 36B, 38A, 41A
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas, 38A
Sarah, dau. of Nicholas W., Jr., & Experience (Griffing), 42A
Sarah, born 1719, dau. of John & Martha of Cape May Co., N.J., 43B*
Sarah, dau. of Moses, 42A
Somers, son of Moses, 42A
Willetts, various spellings, 38B
Nicholas, Sr., born at old Willets Pt., 1769, 37A, 37B, 38A*, 40B*
Willey, John, 44A
Willguss, John, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
Williams, A., Captain, 58A, 62B
Absalom, 62B
Ascher, 17B
The dau. of, 17B
Asher, 20B, 24B, 27B
The son of, 20B, 24B, 27B
George, 12B, 15A, 19A
The dau. of, 12B, 15A
The son of, 19A
James, 57A
James, Captain, 54A
James, Esq., 62B
John, 45B
John, Captain, 62B
John, of Tuckahoe Bridge, N.J., 42B
Joshua, 11A
The dau. of, 11A
Joshua, hsbd. of Susannah, 7A
Joshua & Susannah, 7A
The son of, 7A
Joshway, 9A
The son of, 9A
Juda, Jr., 14B
The son of, 14B
Judah, 11B, 18A, 22B, 26B
The son of, 11B, 18A, 22B, 26B
Luke, mason, 62B
Moses, 17B, 21B, 26A
The dau. of, 17B, 26A
The son of, 21B
Susannah, wf. of Joshua, 7A
Susannah & Joshua, 7A
The son of, 7A
Williamsburg Hotel, 43A
Williamsburg, N.J., 43A
Willis, Jacob, 54A, 62B
Willits, E., 55B
Enoch, 54A
Enoch, of Dyer's Creek, N.J., 42A
Willits Family, The, 57B
Willits, James, of Turkeyhoe, N.J., 54A
Jonathan, 49B
Joseph, 26B, 28B
The son of, 26B, 28B
Nicholas, 62B
Peona, 62B
Reuben, 42A (also see Willets, Reuben)
Wilmington, Delaware, 56A
Wilsey, Enoch, 54A
Wilson, Savil, 46B
William, 8A, 10B, 17A, 21B, 24B, 28A, 30A
The child of, 8A
The dau. of, 17A, 28A
The son of, 10B, 21B, 24B, 30A
Winner, --, of Linwood, near Somers Pt., N.J., 31B
Abigail, wf. of John Winner, Sr., 35A*, 35B*
Amelia, sister to Thomas, 34A*
Daniel, son of John & Abigail, 35A
Winner, Family, The, 4, 34A, 35A, 35B
Family Bible of, 35A
Winner, George, of English Creek, N.J., son of Thomas, 33A
George S., of Scullville & son of Thomas D., 35A, 35B*
J.G., Mrs. Amelia, 34A
J.G., of Shore Fast Line, Somers Pt., N.J., 31A, 31B, 39A
James, son of John & Abigail, 35A
John, collector of customs at Great Egg Harbor, son of Septimus (a musician of Phila., Penna), 31A, 31B, 35A, 62B
John, Jr., Capt., son of John & Abigail, died 1823, his widow Abigail md. 2d -- Holdcraft, 35A* (John died at sea)
Margaret, wf. of Thomas, 34A
Septimus, musician of Phila., Penna., was father of John, 31A
Thomas, innkeeper & is buried at Bargaintown, N.J., 33A*, 34A*, 35B
Thomas, owner of Dolphin House, Somers Pt., N.J., 34A*, 35B
Thomas D., born 1818, md. 1st Margaret D. Scull, md. 2d Ann Edwards, 34A, 35B
Thomas, Mrs. Margaret D. (Scull), 34A, 35B
Winter, Mark, 72A
Wiser, Conrad, 49A
Wishart, James, 62B
Witt, --, barber, 23A, md. Abby Stevenson
The dau. of, 23A
Witt, Francis, 26A
The son of, 26A
Wood Bible, The, 69B, 70A
Wood, David, 72A
Debbie, wf. of John, 16A
Deborah, wf. of John, 25B
Wood, Family Records, Bible Record of James Wood, 69B, 70A

Wood Genealogical Record, Bible Record of James Wood, 69B, 70A
Wood, Hannah, wf. of William, 6B
Henry, 46A*, 47B
Jaco, 72B
Jacob, 72B
James, hsbd. of Rebecca (Wilkins), 69B, 70A
James, Family Bible Record of, 69B, 70A
Jeremiah, son of James & Rebecca (Wilkins), 69B
John, 16A, 18A, 20B
The dau. of, 18A, 20B
John & Debbie, 16A
The son of, 16A
John, hsbd. of Deborah, 25B
John & Deborah, 25B
The dau. of, 25B
John, hsbd. of Martha, 28B
John & Martha, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
John, hsbd. of Patty, 22A
John & Patty, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
John, Jr., 12A
The son of, 12A
Joseph, 14A, 21B
The dau. of, 14A, 21B
Kiah, 29A
The dau. of, 29A
Martha, wf. of John, 28B
Martha & John, 28B
The dau. of, 28B
Mary, dau. of James & Rebecca (Wilkins) Wood, born 1762, 69B
Mary, 46A
Patty, wf. of John, 22A
Patty & John, 22A
The dau. of, 22A
Rebecca (Wilkins), wf. of James, 69B
Samuel, 7B
The child of, 7B
Thomas, a negro, 62B*
Tom, 26B
The maid of, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
William, 5B, 9A, 12B, 19A, 23B, 26B, 29A
The dau. of, 5B, 6B, 9A, 19A, 23B, 26B, 29A
The son of, 12B
The wench of, 9A
The son of, 9A
The wench "Jude", 24B
The son of, 24B
William, hsbd. of Hannah, 6B
The dau. of, 6B
Woodbury Court, Woodbury, N.J., 50A
Woodbury Farmers Market, 71B*, 72A*, 72B*
Woodbury Fire Co., 64B
Woodbury Friends Meeting, 64B
Woodbury Market, The, 4, 34B, 71B, 72A*, 72B*
Woodbury Market House, 71B, 72A*, 72B*
Woodbury, N.J., 31A, 34B, 64B, 65A*, 65B, 71B, 72A*, 72B*
Woodhouse, William, 50A
Woodruff, Abner, 62B
Woods, Will, 23B
The wench "Cloe", 23B
The dau. of, 23B
woodsmen, 57B
Woodstown, N.J., 68B
Woodward, Anthony, 12A, 16A
The dau. of, 12A
The son of, 16A
Anthony, hsbd. of Cresy, 20A
Anthony & Cresy, 20A
The son of, 20A
Anthony & Cressy, 22B, 25A
The dau. of, 22B, 25A
Anthony, hsbd. of Deborah, 20A, 24B
Anthony & Deborah, 20A, 24B
The dau. of, 24B
The son of, 20A
Anthony, Jr., 9B
The son of, 9B
Betsy, wf. of Thomas, 19A
Betsy & Thomas 19A
The dau. of, 19A
Cresy, wf. of Anthony, 20A, 22B
Cresy & Anthony, 20A
The son of, 20A
Cressy, wf. of Anthony, 22B, 25A
Cressy & Anthony, 22B, 25A
The dau. of, 22B, 25A
Deborah, wf. of Anthony, 20A
Deborah & Anthony, 20A
The son of, 20A
Hannah, 18A
The negro wench "Sall", 18A
The son of, 18A
Israel, 24B, 28A, 29A, 30A
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 24B, 30A
The negro wench of, 29A
Jesse, 14B, 16B
The son of, 14B, 16B
Jessey, 8B
The dau. of, 8B
John, 20B
The dau. of, 20B
Joseph, 13A*, 18B, 21A, 24A
The son of, 13A, 21A, 24A
The negro wench of, 18B
Joseph & Hannah, 17A, 30A
The dau. of, 17A
The son of, 30A
Joseph, Jr., 5B, 8B, 11B, 23A
The dau. of, 5B, 8B, 11B
The wench of, 23A
The son of, 23A
Luky (?), wf. of Thomas, 16A
Luky (?) & Thomas, 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Rhoda, 21A
The dau. of, 21A
Suky (?), wf. of Thomas, 16A
Suky (?) & Thomas, 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Sukky, wf. of Thomas, 20A, 28A
Sukky & Thomas, 20A, 28A
The dau. of, 28A
The son of, 20A
Thomas, 6A 9A, 10B, 12A, 17A, 24A
The dau. of, 12A, 24A
The son of, 9A
Thomas, hsbd. of Betsy, 19A, 30B
Thomas & Betsy, 19A, 30B
The dau. of, 19A, 30B
Thomas & Elizabeth, 26B
The dau. of, 26B
Thomas & Luky (?), 16A
The dau. of, 16A
Thomas & Sukky, 20A, 28A, 30B
The dau. of, 28A, 30B
The son of, 20A
Worthinton, John, brother of Joseph, 43B
Joseph, brother of John, 43B, 48A
Wrangleboro, N.J., (now Port Republic), 34B
wreck of the "Powhattan" on Absecon Beach, Longport, N.J., 35B
Wright, Benjamin, 12B, 21B
The dau. of, 12B
The son of, 21B
David, 10B, 15A
The son of, 10B, 15A
David, hsbd. of Sarah, 6B, 12B
David & Sarah, 6B, 12B
The dau. of, 6B, 12B
Elizabeth, 65B
Ezekiel, 12A
The son of, 12A
Isaac, 18B, 22B
The dau. of, 22B
The dau. & son of, 18B
John, 11A, 65B
The dau. of, 11A
John & Elizabeth, 65B
John & Priscilla, 30A
The dau. of, 30A
Joseph, 9A, 11A, 13A, 15A, 19B, 23B
The dau. of, 13A*, 15A, 19B, 23B
The son of, 9A
Mahalon, 10A
The dau. of, 10A
Mahlon, 23B
Rebecca, 23B
The dau. of, 23B
Sarah, wf. of David, 6B

Sarah, dau. of John & Elizabeth, & wf. of William Mickle, 65B
Stacy, 28B
The son of, 28B

X

Y

Yard, William, 9A, 13A, 15B
The son of, 9A, 13A, 15B
Yarnall, Elizabeth, of Mansfield, N.J., 18B
The dau. of, 18B
Ellis, 49B
yellow fever, 41B
Yokkess, --, hsbd. of Anna, 8A
Yokkess, --, & Anna, 8A
The dau. of, 8A
Anna, wf. of above, 8A
York Road, 30A
Yorkshire, England, 38A, 38B, 39A
Young, Henry, 42A
The dau. of, 42A
John, 26A
The dau. of, 26A
Youngs, Uriah, of Cape May, 54A

Z

"Zilph", negro wench of Samuel Emley, 25A
The son of, 25A
Zion Church, Linwood, N.J., 35B

GLOUCESTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President
L. KEPNER GOTTSHALK
Richwood, N. J.

Vice-Presidents
REV. PARKER F. AUTEN
Swedesboro, N. J.

MRS. WILLIAM U. BECK
Woodbury, N. J.

Treasurer
MRS. JOSEPH T. ASHTON
Paulsboro, N. J.

Corresponding Secretary
MRS. WILMER A. KEPHART, JR.
Pitman, N. J.

Recording Secretary
MISS GERTRUDE V. TONNESON
Woodbury, N. J.

Honorary Presidents
HUGH L. MEHORTER
Woodbury, N. J.

CLARKE A. MURPHY
Wenonah, N. J.

MRS. WALTER A. SIMPSON
Hurffville, N. J.

MRS. ROBERT T. WEATHERILL
Woodbury, N. J.

Honorary Vice-President
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT, II
Wenonah, N. J.

Trustees
JOSEPH T. ASHTON
Paulsboro, N. J.

MRS. WILLIAM F. BOEDKER
Woodbury, N. J.

JAMES I. BUTZNER
Woodbury, N. J.

MRS. KURT F. HOELLE
Woodbury, N. J.

KENNETH L. HOMAN
Newfield, N. J.

WILMER A. KEPHART, JR.
Pitman, N. J.

JOHN H. LORE, JR.
Swedesboro, N. J.

RICHARD LOVETT
Woodbury, N. J.

HARRY MARVIN
Mullica Hill, N. J.

J. E. PFEIFFER
Pitman, N. J.

DUDLEY W. RICHARDSON
Mickleton, N. J.

LOUIS REUTER, JR.
Richwood, N. J.

NORMAN J. SANGER
Wenonah, N. J.

MRS. JOSEPH J. SUMMERILL
Woodbury, N. J.

ANTHONY J. WESH
Wenonah, N. J.

Membership Chairman
MRS. DUDLEY W. RICHARDSON
Mickleton, N. J.

Reprinted by the Gloucester County Historical Society
Woodbury, New Jersey

2737